

*The Blandford Series
of
Yarbrough Genealogical Records*



*Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia
{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}*

**Volume 73
John Yarbrough (ca 1755 - 1816) & Elizabeth Clements
&
Descendants from Fairfield Co., NC to Texas**

**Compiled by
Ophelia Kessler & Rea Donohue**

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor

June 2015

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rascallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

To paraphrase Robert Kincaid¹, “The dreams they had were good ones. They didn’t all come true, but they were worth having, all the same.”



Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill’s son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.

**Leonard Yarbrough,
Editor
Blountsville, AL
June 14, 2015**

¹ **The Bridges of Madison County**, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland “Cy” Yarborough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrate from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The “Old Country” referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from “the old country”; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is “Yarbrough”.

The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the [Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.](#) is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.

We welcome the [submission](#) of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, <http://www.yarbroughfamily.org>. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to [join our family association](#).

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

John Yarbrough Sr.

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
VFW-Frances Lockwood	Birth	ca	1756				
Records-Carolan Family	Chr'nd						
Bible Records-Family	Mar						
Bible records in Pocession of	Death	20 June	1816		Fairfield Co.	S.C.	Will in S.C.
of Lyle & Lynn Yarbrough	Burial						
Peggs, Okla.	Places of Residence						

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Clements

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Wife
Birth	ca		1758				
Chr'nd							
Death	15 Dec.		1840				age 82 yrs.

Rea Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete	Places of Residence
Ophelia Kessler	
Address Box 261	Church Affiliation _____
City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Date _____	Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
1	Sarah Clements	Birth	19 Feb.		1777			Ala.	(2) Danbsy
		Mar.							(3) Jagers
		Death	11 Nov.		1835		Scott Co.	Ark.	20 July 1821
(1)	Carolan	Burial							
		Birth	9 Apr.		1779			Ala.	
		Mar.			1804				
2	Arthur Sr.	Death	14 June		1831				age 55 yrs.
		Burial							
		Birth	23 Sept.		1781			Ala.	
3	Thomas	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	John Jr.	Birth	6 June		1784			Ala.	
		Mar.	22 June		1816				
		Death							
5	Mary Havis	Burial							
		Birth	5 Feb.		1789			Ala.	To Morgan
		Mar.							Co. Ala. he d
6	Martha	Death							1 Aug. 1839
		Burial							
		Birth	8 Nov.		1791			Ala.	
7	James Fergurson	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Griggs	Birth	4 Aug.		1795			Ala.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
9	Jesse	Burial							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Mary Clopton	Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
11	Mary Ann Fergerson	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
12	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
13	Full Name of Spouse	Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
14	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
15	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

All born
 Fairfield Co
 SC.

This is a printed form used by the Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, and is not to be used for other purposes.

married
 3 times
 (1)

Arthur Jr.
 14 Jan
 1837

Wife (1)
 (2)

JOHN YARBROUGH
AND HIS WIFE, ELIZABETH (CLEMENT?)

John Yarbrough, b. _____, identifies himself as John Yarbrough, Senior in his February 1816 will (see below). His wife was mentioned in the will, but her name was not given. The children named in his will were: Jesse, Martha, Thomas and Arthur. These were probably the youngest children and older children were not named in the will as they had already received their inheritance.

The Carolan Family Bible¹ gives some additional information:

Sarah Clement, daughter of John Yarbrough and Elizabeth, b. January 19, 1777.

John Yarbrough Sr. died June 20, 1816.

Elizabeth Yarbrough died December 15, 1840.

Arthur Yarbrough Sr. died June 4, 1831.

Arthur Yarbrough Jr. died January 14, 1837

James Furguson died Aug 2, 1839

Note that John Yarbrough's will names his son in law Ferguson as one of the executors of his will. His daughter, Martha, married James Ferguson.

Another known son was John Yarbrough, Jr. John Jr. married Mary Havis (see later). Mary was named in her father's, John Havis, 1807 will. There is a mention of John Yarbrough and wife Mary in a 1785 Deed (see later), so they were apparently married as early as 1785. On December 10, 1829, John Yarborough and his wife Mary were summoned to court (see probate records of Bruce Livingston). So, John Y. Junior was living as late as 1829.

The Bible record of John Glazier² gives the information:

Elizabeth Edwards Glazier was born 4 April 1782.

Elizabeth E. Glazier married --- 1804 to Arthur Yarborough.

Elizabeth E. Yarborough died --- 1822.

¹Carolan Family Bible in possession of Paul L. Springer of Oklahoma City, OK.

²Bible of Captain John Glazier on file at State Archives in Columbia, South Carolina.

WILL OF JOHN YARBROUGH³

IN THE NAME OF GOD. AMEN:

I, John Yarbrough, Sen^r of the State of South Carolina District of Fairfield being, through the abundant mercy and goodness of God tho weak in body yet of a sound and perfect understanding and memory, do constitute this my last will and Testament.

First I most humbly bequeath my Soul to God my Maker beseeching his most gracious acceptance of it through the all sufficient Mediation of my most compassionate redeemer Jesus Christ Amen. Blessed be God, I give my Body to the earth from whence it was taken in full assurance of its Resurrection at the last day. As for my burial I desire it may be decently performed at the discretion of my dear Wife & family and Executors hereafter named who I doubt not will act with all requisite prudence.

As to my worldly estate which the Lord hath been pleased to bless me with in this life, I will and possitive order that all my debtes be paid. First I give to my dear and loving wife, for and during the term of her widowhood, this House with all its furniture wherein I now dwell, together with all the plantation of inclosed land and working tools; with beasts all to me belonging, except one mare colt I will to my son Jessee ----- And after my said wife's decease (or claim is done) I will that the Said Stock of cattle and house hold furniture, be equally divided between my Son Jessee and my daughter Martha, I likewise give and bequeath to my Said Son Jessee all my land with the improvement lying on the South Side of Reedy creek from the creek to the waggon road beginning at the mouth of my Spring branch and bounded by the Said branch up to the Still house including the Still seat, and up the eastern side of the branch across a drain to a white oak marked for an old station, thence up the hill a straight line to a Post Oak near the corner of James Stevenson's fence at the road. And all below the said lines from the creek to the waggon road bounded east by Jesse Havis's land I give and bequeath to my son Thomas and all my land on the north Side I give and bequeath to my Son Arthur and to my daughter Martha first I give to Arthur where he now liveth all that Side of the Said creek Bounded by Jesse Havis's land, and James McCan's line to two marked pines thence by a marked line to the fenced land, thence down a certain drain to the creek, And all the land below Arthur's line lastly mentioned on the north side of the said creek being well known as far as my land extends bounded by James McCain's land and Jesse Wair's I give and bequeath to my daughter Martha to her and her heirs forever And lastly I do constitute and appoint my Son in law Ferguson and Jesse Havis to be Executors to this my last will and testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this twenty fifth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Sixteen and in the fortieth year of American Independence.

Signed Sealed and prounced and declared)
by the Said John Yarborough to be his)

³Fairfield County, S.C. Will Book 1, Section 7, Page 92.

last Will and testament In the presence)
of us who in the presence of each other)
have hereunto subscribed our Names)

/s/ John Graham
/s/ Obadeah Havis
/s/ Jonathan Havis

/s/ John Yarborough (LS)

Proved June 22, 1816
John Buchanan, J.C.O
Recorded in Book No. 7
March 20, 1817 Page 84
Apt. 36 File 586

JOHN YARBROUGH, JR.
AND HIS WIFE, MARY HAVIS

John Yarbrough, Jr. married Mary Havis, daughter of John Havis.

Will of John Havis⁴, dated 4 Mar 1807, probated 15 Aug 1807. Names wife: Susannah Havis; sons: Jesse; John Jr; Thomas. Daughters: Elizabeth Auston; Lydia Knighton, Mary Yarbery. John Havis directs that one share of his estate be divided into four equal parts between his granddaughters: Charlotte O'Neal; Mary Martin; Susannah Martin; Elizabeth Martin. Executors: Wife Susannah, son Jesse and friend John Woodward. Witnessed by Obed. Kirkland, Robert Willson and Samuel Wiley.

A great deal of confusion exists regarding the children of John Yarbrough, Jr. They have been mixed up with the children of John Yarbrough, Sr., probably because the children were named after the grandfather and his children. One known son was Thomas Yarbrough who married Martha Harris. G. W. Yarbrough says other known children were: Lewis, Patsy, Elisha and Rolin.⁵

Fairfield County, SC Records

24 January 1791. Will of Frederick Briggs. Probated 30 April 1791. John Yarbrough is one of the witnesses. Fairfield Co. SC Will Book 1, p. 102.

12 Apr 1779. Will of Leonard Hornsby. Probated 12 Apr 1791. John Yarbrough one of the witnesses. Fairfield Co. SC Will Book 1, p. 103-04.

27 Dec 1790. Will of Moses Arledge. Witnesses: John Yarbrough, Owen Yarbrough, Thos Grigs (X) Yarbrough. Fairfield Co. SC Will Book 1, p. 115.

22 Nov 1791. Will of George Peay. John Yarbrough one of the witnesses. Fairfield County, SC Will Book 1, p. 142.

1772. Deed from John Bass to John Yarbrough, Jr. Witnesses Richard Yarbrough; James Yarbrough. Fairfield Deed Book A, p. 2.⁶

1785. Deed from Thomas Robinson to John Yarbrough, Sr. 100 acres on Thorntree of Wateree R. Wit: Robert Ewing, Jno. Bryant. Fairfield Deed Book H, p 166-67.⁷

10 Dec 1829. Bruce Livingston Deceased. Summons issued to Mrs. Agnes Livingston, John C., John Yarbrough & wife Mary, Jane Livingston, John J.

⁴Fairfield County, S. C. Will Book 5, p. 180

⁵Additional children from the records of G. W. Yarbrough; Deceased (Alabama).

⁶Some SC Genealogical Records, Janie Revil, So. Hist. Press, 1986, p. 82.

⁷ibid. p. 12

Livingstone as Gdn. of Mary Adeline & Wm. L., Minors. Fairfield County, SC Probate Bk, p. 51.⁸

26 Jul 1789. John Yarborough witnessed the will of Mathias Fellows.⁹

1785. John Fulgham - Gr 400 acres 13 June 1722? (sic) on Thorntree Cr. Conv. by John Yarborough & Wife Mary - Joint to John Bryant. Pt. 200 acres bd John Williamson. Wit: Will Bryan & John Morrison. Fairfield Deed Book B, p. 64.¹⁰

1829 Census Fairfield Co., SC:¹¹

Local census of 1829 was copied by the author from a "home made" book. The numbers beside each name indicates a free white person in the household.

Alexander Yarbour	-3
Alexander Yarbour	-2
Edward Yarbour	-4
Henry Yarbour	-6
Thomas Yarbour	-4
John Yarbor	-6 (this has to be Jr. as Sr. d. 1816)

⁸ibid. p. 110.

⁹ibid., p. 90.

¹⁰ibid., p. 91.

¹¹A History of Fairfield, S.C. by Fitz Hugh McMaster, 1946, Columbia, S.C., p. 188.

Census Records of Fairfield County, South Carolina

1790:

Name	Census Page	Males		Females	District/County
		Over 16	Under 16		
Yarber, Ambrose	48	1	2	2	Cheraw/- - -
Yarbro, Owen	21	1	1	3	Camden/Fairfield
Yarbro, William	22	1	2	1	Camden/Fairfield
Yarbrough, John	16	1	0	1	Camden/Chester
Yarbrough, John	22	1	4	2	Camden/Fairfield
Yarbrough, Richard	21	1	3	4	Camden/Fairfield
Yarbrough, William	20	2	1	2	Camden/Fairfield
Yarbro, Thomas G.	22	1	0	0	Camden/Fairfield

1800

Name	Page	Family Males-fems-slaves	County
Yarboro, George	213	10110-00010-00	Fairfield
Yarboro, John	206	21201-11201-00	Fairfield
Yarboro, Owen	197	10010-32010-00	Fairfield
Yarboro, Rachel	200	04000-00101-00	Fairfield
Yarborough, John	080	11110-20011-00	Chester

1810 (Index)

Name	Page	County	Township
Yarborough, Arthur	188	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, Benjamin	191	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, Elisha	199	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, George	199	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, John	203	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, John	194	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, John	191	Fairfield	None listed

1820

Name	Page	Family Males-females	County
Yarborough, Abraham	159	011011-01111	Fairfield
Yarborough, Arthur	152	410010-02010	Fairfield
Yarborough, Edward	158	100010-00100	Fairfield
Yarborough, George	155	000001-00001	Fairfield
Yarborough, Jesse	152	000100-10101	Fairfield
Yarborough, John	158	110201-01211	Fairfield

Yarborough, William	159	011221-10001	Fairfield
Yarbour, Henry	154	210020-41010	Fairfield
Yarbour, Thomas	153	201110-02110	Fairfield

1830 (Index)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Township</u>
Yarborough, Edward	390	Fairfield	Fairfield
Yarborough, Henry	397	Fairfield	Fairfield
Yarborough, John	389	Fairfield	Fairfield
Yarborough, Mary	401	Fairfield	Fairfield
Yarborough, Thomas	401	Fairfield	Fairfield

1840 (Index)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Township</u>
Yarborough, Alexander	173	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, Edward	173	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, F. G.	160	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, Henry	173	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, John	173	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, John	173	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, Richard	173	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, Thomas	173	Fairfield	None listed

1850 (Index)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Township</u>
Yarborough, Henry	201	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, John	270	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, Mary	231	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, Thomas	244	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, Thomas	282	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, Thomas	203	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, Thomas G.	218	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, William	207	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, William	245	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, William	202	Fairfield	None listed

1860 (Index)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>County/District</u>	<u>Post Office</u>
Yarborgh, William	258	Fairfield Dist.	Winnsboro P. O.
Yarborough, Jane	266	Fairfield Dist.	Winnsboro P. O.
Yarborough, John	216	Fairfield Dist.	Winnsboro P. O.
Yarborough, John	260	Fairfield Dist.	Winnsboro P. O.
Yarborough, Martha	213	Fairfield Dist.	Winnsboro P. O.

Yarborough, Mary 255
Yarborough, R. T. 259
Yarborough, Thomas 216
Yarborough, William 280
Yarborough, William G. 220

Fairfield Dist.
Fairfield Dist.
Fairfield Dist.
Fairfield Dist.
Fairfield Dist.

Winnsboro P. O.
Winnsboro P. O.
Winnsboro P. O.
Winnsboro P. O.
Winnsboro P. O.

THE FAMILY OF THOMAS YARBROUGH¹²
AND WIFE, MARTHA HARRIS

Thomas Yarbrough was born in North Carolina about 1768. He was the son of John Yarbrough, Junior and his wife, Elizabeth. He died in Henry County, Georgia, early in 1840. His Will was probated in the March Term of the probate court at McConough, Henry County, Georgia.

Thomas Yarbrough married Martha Harris in Union District, South Carolina in 1797. John Martendale, Justice of the Peace, officiated. Martha Harris was born in Anson County, North Carolina in 1770. She died in Henry County, Georgia, in 1857. She and her husband are buried in the old Moseley Cemetery in the White House Section of Henry County, Georgia.

The children of Thomas Yarbrough and his wife, Martha Harris, are:

- | | |
|------------|---|
| William | born April 26, 1800. He married Eleanor Gentry in Henry County, Georgia in 1823. |
| Silas | born in August 1802. He married Mary Pritchett in Jasper County, Georgia, on January 17, 1833. He died in Tallapoosa County, Alabama in 1884. |
| Nancy | born April 1807. She married Silas Moseley in Henry County, Georgia. She died in 1876. She is buried in the old Moseley Cemetery in the White House Section of Henry County, Georgia. |
| Martha | born December 1810. She married Jackson Baggett. |
| Temperance | Called "Temy". Born October 1811. She married John Richards. |
| Lucindia | born 1813. She married Simon Baggett. |

¹²History written by G. W. Yarbrough of Alabama (now deceased).

Thomas Yarbrough Family

Records of Henry County, Georgia:

Marriage Records - Henry County¹³:

William Yarbrough	Elender Jentry	02 Aug 1823
Patcey Yarbrough	Lawrence Baggett	12 Jul 1823
Lucinda Yarbrough	Allen Baggett	21 Jan 1829
Silas Yarbrough	Nancy Ray	02 Apr 1823

Marriage Records - Jasper County, Georgia¹⁴:

Silas Yarborough	Mary Pritchett	17 Jan 1833
------------------	----------------	-------------

[Karen's notes: G.W. Yarbrough lists Martha's husband as "Jackson Baggett". Was his full name Lawrence Jackson (or Jackson Lawrence) Baggett? G. W. Yarbrough lists the husband of Lucindia as Simon Baggett. Was his full name Simon Allen (or Allen Simon) Baggett? Also, was the marriage in 1823 of Silas Yarbrough to Nancy Ray his first marriage, or is this another Silas Yarbrough?

The Silas Yarbrough who married Mary Pritchett was the son of Groves Yarbrough. This Silas Y. was born in 1808 and died at age 29 on 13 July 1838. His obituary, published in The Southern Recorder on 17 July 1838 states he was 29 years old, survived by a widow and two children and that he was reared in Franklin County, Georgia where "his parents still live." Mary Pritchett was the daughter of Philip B. (b. 1791) and Martha (b. 1793) Pritchett. On the 1850 census of Jasper County, Georgia, Mary Yarbrough, a widow, was living in the household of Philip Pritchett. (Household #534, 46th District, census taken 4 November 1850. Silas and Mary had two daughters: Martha (b. ca 1834) and Susan (b. ca 1836).

February 26, 1823. Deed made in Bibb Co. Ga by Burwell Wise of Bibb County to Thomas Yarbrough of Henry County, \$95; Lot No. 92 of the 11th Dist in Henry County. Witnesses: Robert Shaw, James McDonald, John Treadwell, J.P. Henry County Georgia Deed Book A, p. 62.

Mosely Cemetery¹⁵, Henry County, GA.

Located on Highway 155 at the forks of the road with the Kelleytown Road, at White House.

Silas Mosely, born June 11, 1792, Died Jan. 27, 1859.
Nancy Mosely, wife of Silas Moseley, born Aug 4, 1804, died Jan. 27, 1888

1337,000 Early Georgia Marriages, Joseph T. Maddox & Mary Carter, Compilers, 1975.

¹⁴ibid.

¹⁵Henry County, Georgia, Family Graveyards, Vessie Thrasher Rainer, McDonough, Georgia, page 71.

WILL OF THOMAS YARBROUGH¹⁶

GEORGIA

I, Thomas Yarbrough, of the County of Henry and State aforesaid, calling to mind the certainty of death, and believing my time of departure is near at hand, being in a low state of health, but sound in mind, do make this and this only, my last will and testament, in manner and form as follows:

I will first that my just debts be paid. Secondly, I will all my estate consisting of land, horses, hogs, cattle, sheep, household and kitchen furniture, plantation tools, wagon etc., etc. to my beloved wife, Martha Yarbrough, for her own use and benefit during her natural life. At her death to be equally divided between my several children, viz: William Yarbrough, Silas Yarbrough, Nancy Moseley, Martha Baggett, Tempy Richards, and Lucindia Baggett, and do nominate and appoint Silas Moseley and William Yarbrough my executors to see this my will complied with.

Signed and sealed this 8th day of March 1840.

/s/ Thomas Yarbrough (L.S.)

Test:
James Henry
John Cook

Records of Henry County, Georgia:

14 Dec 1822. Deed of Ezekiel Cloud of Putnam County Georgia to William Hardin of Henry County, \$130, Lot No. 241 of the 7th District in Henry County. Thomas Yarbrough and Martha (X) Yarbrough were witnesses. Henry County, Georgia, Deed Book A, p. 150.

26 February 1823. Deed made in Bibb County, Georgia by Burwell Wise of Bibb County to Thomas Yarbrough of Henry County, \$95, Lot No. 92 of the 11th District in Henry County. Witnesses: Robert Shaw, James McDonald, John Treadwell, J.P. Henry County, Georgia Deed Book A, p. 62.

Georgia Census records:

[Karen's note: The following counties are in the same general area of Georgia, bordering each other: Baldwin County was formed in 1803 from Indian Lands. Morgan County was formed 1807 from Baldwin and Jasper Counties. Jasper County was formed 1812 from Baldwin County. Henry County was formed in 1821 from Indian Lands and Walton County. Newton County was formed in 1821 from parts of Henry, Jasper, Morgan and Walton Counties.]

¹⁶Henry County, Georgia Will Book __, page __.

1820 Census - Georgia

County	page	Name	Males	Females
Appling	014	William Yarbur	001001	41011
Columbia	025	Rebecca Yarbrough	000100	10001
	025	James Yarbrough	300001	20001
	031	William Yarbrough	000100	00100
	044	Thomas Yarbrough	300110	10010
Hancock	087	Nancy Yarborough	100001	00100
	104	Isaac Yarborough	000100	00000
Hall	142	John Yarborough	200101	32011
Jasper	206	J. Yarbrough	102010	20010
Jackson	289	Ambrose Yarborough	220010	11010
	289	Joseph Yarborough	002210	21210
Morgan	098	Peter Yarborough (Marrow's Dist)	400010	10010
	100	Jerry Yarborough (Leonard's Dist)	320010	00010
	130	Thomas Yarborough (Shaw's dist)	010101	12101
Oglethorpe	185	John Yarbrough	310010	11010
Pulaski	066	Randal Yarbrough	000110	00000
	067	William Yarbrough	000211	01101
	068	Lewis Yarbrough	100110	00101
Putnam	077	William Yarbrough	000100	00000
	109	James Yarbrough	200110	11100
Walton	230	Lewis Yarbrough	000000	00000 (correct)
	234	Jeptha Yarbrough	321101	20201
	234	Joshua Yarbrough	000100	00100
	250	James Yarbrough	220010	20010
	252	William Yarbrough	220010	22010
	264	Lewis Yarbrough	000001	52201
Warren	286	Nimrod Yarbrough	111101	31001
	307	Moses Yarbrough	010110	00001
Washington	144	Benjamin Yarborough	220101	01101
Columns :	<u>Males</u>	<u>Females</u>		
	0-10	0-10		
	10-16	10-16		

16-18	16-26
18-26	26-45
26-45	45+
45+	

1830 Census (Index)

Name	County	Census Page
Yarborough, Thomas	De Kalb	069
Yarborough, Thomas	Randolph	242
Yarborough, Thomas	Henry	220
Yarbrough, Silas	Henry	212
Yarbrough, William	Henry	230

1840 Census (Index) Henry County, GA:

R. S. Yarbrough
 William Yarbrough
 Silas Yarbrough
 Martha Yarbrough

1850 Census - Henry County, GA:

42nd District
 #603/603

Yarbrough,			
S.	45	farmer	b. GA
N. I. (or J.)	40	female	b. GA
R.P.	22	male	b. GA
M. I. (or J.)	21	female	b. GA
S.C.	18	female	b. GA
R.B.S.	14	male	b. GA
T. M.	12	male	b. GA
L.A.	10	male	b. GA
S.	07	male	b. GA
J. R.	04	male	b. GA
F.	02	male	b. GA
M (Martha)	80	female	b. SC

THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM YARBROUGH¹⁷
AND HIS WIFE, ELEANOR GENTRY

William Yarbrough was born April 26, 1800, in Union District South Carolina. He was the oldest son of Thomas Yarbrough and his wife, Martha Harris. William Yarbrough died November 10, 1897 (tombstone says 1896 which is in error), and is buried in the cemetery of Providence Baptist Church near Woodland, Randolph County, Alabama beside his son and daughter-in-law, John and Lucindia (Chaffin) Yarbrough. His wife, Eleanor Gentry, was born in South Carolina in 1801 in the Tyger River Section of Union District. She died in 1881. She is buried in the old Shiloh Cemetery, near Graham, Randolph County, Alabama, by the side of her mother, Elizabeth Gamens.

William Yarbrough was married to Eleanor Gentry in Henry County, Georgia, on August 2, 1823, by J. W. Henry, J.I.C. (See earlier marriages).

The children of William Yarbrough and his wife, Eleanor Gentry, are:

- | | |
|---------------|--|
| Elizabeth | born 1825. She married David Norman. |
| Silas | born 1829. He married a Miss Crook. |
| Mary | born 1831. She died unmarried. |
| Elisha | born 1833. He served in the Civil War as a member of Co. E, 13th Alabama Infantry Regiment. He died in 1870. |
| Martha | born 1837. She married Marshall Yancey. |
| Elijah Martin | born 1840. He served in the Civil War as a member of Company E, 13th Alabama Infantry Regiment. He was captured at the Wilderness and died in prison camp, Elmira, New York State. |
| William, Jr. | born 1842. He served in the Civil War as a member of Company E, 13th Alabama Infantry Regiment. He died in Camp at Petersburg, Virginia in 1864. |
| Sarah | born 1844. She died in 1918, unmarried. |
| Nancy | born 1846. She married Milam Smith in 1860. She died in 1929. |
| James Joseph | born 1847. He served in the Civil War as a member of Company E, 13th Alabama Infantry Regiment. After the war he removed to Louisiana. He died in 1934. |

¹⁷History written by G. W. Yarbrough of Alabama (now deceased).

John Thomas born September 18, 1850. He married Lucinda Abigail Chaffin in Randolph County, Alabama, on December 31, 1870. Reverend Coats officiated. He died February 7, 1937. He is buried by the side of his father, William Yarbrough, in the cemetery of Providence Baptist Church, near Woodland, Randolph County, Alabama.

"William Yarbrough lived the last 17 years of his life with his son, John Thomas Yarbrough. Papa told me that William quit keeping whiskey and drinking when hemoved in, but that he smoked a pipe off and on until he died at the age of 97. Grandmother told me that he never failed to come to the breakfast table and return thanks in 17 years except for the last three days before he died."¹⁸

1850 Census, Henry County, Georgia, Taken Nov. 13, 1850

#585/292

Yarborough,

W(illiam)	50	m	Farmer	b. SC
E(leanor)	46	f		b. SC
E(lisha?)	23	m		b. GA
E(lizabeth)	20	f		b. GA
M(artha)	13	f		b. GA
S(arah)	10	f		b. GA
W(illiam Jr)	08	m		b. GA
S? E?	06	m		b. GA

next door:

Yarborough,

S(ilas ?)	26	m		b. GA
R	26	f		b. GA
S	01	f		b. GA

1860 Census Randolph County, Alabama:

Yarbrough,

W	60	m	Farmer	
Ellen	56	f	DHWife	
Wm C (?)	18	m	Farmer (William Jr.)	
S. E.	19	f	DHWife (Sarah)	
J. J.	15	m	Farmer (James Joseph)	
J. T.	11	m	(John Thomas)	
Elizabeth	86	f	DHWife	

1870 Census, Clayton County, Georgia:

Yarbrough,

William	70	m	Farm Laborer	b. SC
Ellinor	64	f	Keeping House	

¹⁸Letter to Karen Mazock written by Rupert H. Yarbrough September 9, 1991.

Sarah 29 f
John 19 m Farm Laborer

SARAH E. YARBROUGH¹⁹
DAUGHTER OF WILLIAM AND ELEANOR (GENTRY) YARBROUGH

4 Aug 1981 - Telephone conversation between Phyllis Brown and Sharon Beall. The information given by Sharon Beall was from a letter written to her from her mother, Katie Lee Yarbrough, daughter of Jefferson Jackson Yarbrough. Jefferson Jackson was the brother of William Yarbrough and they were the sons of Sarah E. Yarbrough. Katie was 62 years of age in 1981.

Jefferson Jackson Yarbrough married Lizzie Ida Tyree. They had 13 children, one of whom died young. Katie is the youngest and is now 62. one son, John, is still living (he has a son named Bill). Katie now (1981) lives in the Miami, Florida area.

According to Katie Lee Yarbrough, Jeff and William's mother, Sarah E. Yarbrough, was never married. When she carred Jeff, she was "taken advantage of." The father was an organ tuner from Germany named Sankey.

Jeff and William had different fathers. Sarah's family had money, and when she had Jeeff, her father gave her some land and a horse and put her out. There was a married farmer living nearby who was good to Sarah and helped her with the farm and so forth. Eleven years later William was born. (Apparently this married farmer was his father.)

Lizzie Ida, Jeff's wife, said that "Granny" (Sarah E.) was a fine woman, good looking, educated, and did very well with her farm.

Jeff was a county school teacher when he married, then after the children started coming along, he moved and became overseer of a big farm in south Georgia.

End of Sharon's information

My mother, Mary Ethel (Yarbrough) Stone, had told me several years ago that once when she was growing up she found a book in the house with the name William Ely in it. She asked her father about it and he just said that it was his middle name (which no one ever knew him to have a middle name) and that he never liked it and so he never used it.

Because of this, when I was researching census records for Randolph Co., Alabama for the year 1880 (the year and county where William was born) my eye happened to catch the following:

(17/2/114)

Ely, Wm. white	male	51 years.	Farmer	b. Ga	NC	GA
Mary white	female	47 years	Wife	b. SC	SC	SC

This would all fit in very well with Katie's story, and I feel it is highly possible that this William Ely was William Yarbrough's father.

¹⁹Research of Phyllis Brown, P. O. Box 150, Palmetto, Ga 30268

JOHN THOMAS YARBROUGH²⁰
AND HIS WIFE, LUCINDIA ABIGAIN CHAFFIN

John Thomas Yarbrough, the son of William and Eleanor (Gentry) Yarbrough, was born in Clayton County, Georgia on 18 September 1849. When he was about ten years of age, his parents moved to Alabama. In 1927, he still occupied the old homestead of his father-in-law, Nathan Chaffin, about twenty miles north of Roanoke in Randolph County, Alabama. He was a democrat and held local offices in his community. He was a member of the Missionary Baptist Church. He died 7 February 1937 and is buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery in Randolph County, Alabama.

John T. Yarbrough married Lucinda Abigail Chaffin, daughter of Nathan Chaffin, on 31 December 1870. She was born 18 October 1848 in Henry County, Georgia and died 31 January 1941. She is buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery in Randolph County, Alabama.

The children of John T. and Lucinda (Chaffin) Yarbrough:

- | | |
|------------------|---|
| Donna Mary | born 5 May 1872. She married John L. McCarley, a farmer. They lived near Lamar, Alabama. |
| William Lee | born 9 February 1874. He was the chief commissioner of internal revenue, income tax division, of the State of Texas and made his home in San Antonio, Texas. |
| James Jasper | born 12 December 1875. He married Alice Bell Willoughby on 25 May 1900 in Wedowee, Alabama. |
| John Thomas Jr. | born 1 August 1878. In 1929 he was a resident of Crossville, Alabama and acknowledged as the most progressive farmer in De Kalb County, Alabama. He married Katie Elizabeth Smith, daughter of J. Milner and Sarah Jane (Harmon) Smith. He died in 1960 in Randolph County, Alabama. He was the father of Rupert Hardol Yarbrough, b. 1912. |
| Charles Augustus | born 15 Jun 1880. He was a doctor of dental surgery at Macon, Georgia, and author of a series of books on Roman Catholicism. |
| Arrie Rosella | born 23 March 1882. She married William H. Crouch, a rancher at Shawnee, Oklahoma. |
| Patrick Henry | born 13 December 1884. He was postmaster and a general merchant of Lamar in Randolph County, Alabama. |

²⁰History of Alabama and Her People, American Historical Society, Inc., Chicago and New York, 1929, Volume III, page 525. Birth dates from George W. Yarbrough, youngest son of John T. Yarbrough.

Robert Toombs

born 22 February 1889. He was a collector of internal revenue at Athens, Tennessee. He entered WWI as a private September 4, 1917 and saw service on British fronts, Argonne Forest, Toul and other places. He was wounded once and received his honorable discharge as second lieutenant, February 14, 1919.

George Washington

born 22 November 1892 in Randolph County, Alabama. He died 29 February 1988 at Mobile, Alabama. He married The^{ma} Stacy 22 May 1924. He was superintendent of schools at Berry in Fayette County and a state senator of Alabama. He had one daughter, Emilu, who married Rex Gray.

Ophelia -

This has some corrections
that Rupert pointed out -
also additional families have
been added. Throw first
draft away. Karen

JOHN YARBROUGH
of
FAIRFIELD CO., S.C.

NOTE: THIS IS A WORKING DRAFT ONLY - CONTAINS ERRORS
PLEASE DO NOT COPY OR CIRCULATE

Karen S. Mazock, Chairman
Archive Committee
825-202 Waterview Place
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23452

December 23, 1991

JOHN YARBROUGH LINE

CONTENTS

FAMILY:	PAGE
YARBROUGH, JOHN SR.	01
YARBROUGH, JOHN JR.	04
YARBROUGH, THOMAS	09
YARBROUGH, WILLIAM	14
YARBROUGH, SARAH E.	17
YARBROUGH, JOHN THOMAS	18
YARBROUGH, JOHN THOMAS (JR)	20
YARBROUGH, VONNIE LEE	22
YARBROUGH, REX RUDOLPH	23
YARBROUGH, JANIE MARINE	24
YARBROUGH, RUPERT HAROLD	25
YARBROUGH, DONA MARY	26
YARBROUGH, WILLIAM PERRY LEE	27
YARBROUGH, JAMES JASPER	28
YARBROUGH, ARRIE ROSELLA	29
YARBROUGH, CAESAR AUGUSTUS	30
YARBROUGH, PATRICK HENRY	31
YARBROUGH, ROBERT TOOMBS	32
YARBROUGH, GEORGE WASHINGTON	33

JOHN THOMAS YARBROUGH²¹
Wife: Katie Elizabeth Smith

John Thomas Yarbrough was born August 1, 1878, d. May 15, 1960. He is buried in the Glenwood Cemetery, Fort Payne, Alabama, across from his home at 907 S. Grand Avenue. He was the fourth child of John Thomas and Lucinda Abigail (Chaffin) Yarbrough.

John Thomas Yarbrough and Katie Elizabeth Smith were married near Lamar, Randolph County, Alabama 20 October 1901.

Katie Elizabeth Smith was born August 25, 1884, the fifth child (2nd daughter) of J. Milner and Sarah Jane (Harmon) Smith. Katie died 20 April 1984, having outlived all of her siblings and their spouses and three of her six children. She is buried beside her husband in Glenwood Cemetery, Fort Payne, Alabama.

The children of John Thomas and Katie Elizabeth (Smith) Yarbrough:

1. Vonnie Lee b. 24 May 1903. Married Claude J. Parker 14 May 1922. C. J. Parker died 10 November 1987 and is buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Fort Payne, Alabama.
2. Ernest Odell b. 01 Sep 1904. Died 03 Dec 1976. He married 25 Dec 1938 in Marshall County, Alabama to Jewell Isdell, daughter of the Reverend Bob Isdell. He is buried in the Albertville Cemetery (Marshall County, Alabama) beside his wife who predeceased him.
3. Rex Rudolph b. 04 Mar 1909, d. 23 Mar 1979. He married first 22 Feb 1931 in Gadsden, Etowah Co., AL to Helen Leontine "Eva" LeBourg. Three children were born of this marriage. They divorced. Rex married second Ann Camp from Marietta, Georgia, about January 1946. They had three children and divorced. He married third Ola (Hall) Pen-dergrass. They had no children.
4. Janie Maurine b. 14 May 1910. Married Henry ERNEST Jacoway 30 Dec 1931.
5. Rupert Harold b. 06 Nov 1912, Married Veda Vernelle Dyar of Boaz, Ala-bama 5 June 1942.
6. Marjorie Abbie b. 04 Dec 1921, d. 21 Dec 1982. She did not marry and died without descent. Marjorie is burined in the Glen-wood Cemetery in Fort Payne (DeKalb Co.) Alabama near the grave of her father, J. T. Yarbrough, in the section

²¹Information supplied by Rupert H. Yarbrough, November 1991.

directly across from her father's former residence at
907 Grand Ave S Fort Payne, AL.

VONNIE LEE YARBROUGH²²
Husband: Claude Jackson Parker

Vonnie Lee Yarbrough was born 24 May 1903 at Skirum, Dekalb County, Alabama, the daughter of John Thomas and Katie Elizabeth (Smith) Yarbrough.

Vonnie Lee married Claude Jackson Parker at the home of her parents near Geraldine (Dekalb County) Alabama on 14 May 1922.

Claude Jackson Parker was born 11 July 1898 near Peak's Corner, Dekalb County, Alabama. He was the son of Joel and Mary Frances (Corly) Parker. Claude died 10 Nov 1987. He is buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Fort Payne, Alabama. He has a common headstone with his father-in-law, J. T. Yarbrough.

Vonnie and Claude lived in Fort Payne, Dekalb County, Alabama. She is a retired school teacher, having obtained her M.A. from George Peabody College. Claude is a retired minister of the Baptist Church.

Their children:

1. Frances b. 25 Feb 1923 at Geraldine, Dekalb County, Alabama. She married Dr. Ernest Campbell upon graduation from Bob Jones College. He is a well-known preacher and author, former pastor of a Presbyterian church on or near the University of Michigan campus and the old Riverside Church in New York. They had no natural children but adopted and raised a son and a daughter. In 1983 they lived in New York.

²²Information supplied by Rupert H. Yarbrough, November 1991.

REX RUDOLPH YARBROUGH²³

- Wives: 1. Helen Leontine "Eva" LeBourg
 2. Ann Camp
 3. Ola (Hall) Pendergrass

Rex Rudolph Yarbrough, b. 04 Mar 1909 Skirum, Dekalb County, Alabama, d. 23 Mar 1979 at Marietta, Georgia. Rex was the third child (2nd son) of John Thomas and Katie Elizabeth (Smith) Yarbrough.

Rex married first on 22 Feb 1931 at Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama to Helen Leontine "Eva" LeBourg. Three children were born of this union:

1. Thomas Albert
 - b. 23 Apr 1932
 - m. 26 Apr 1952 to Shirley Maxine Abrams.
 - Their issue:
 - i. Thomas Albert Jr. b. 09 Aug 1955
 - ii. Pattie Sue b. 05 Aug 1958
2. Nancy Helen
 - b. 27 Apr 1933
 - m. W. H. Sinclair, a Dallas banker. Issue:
 - i. John Ronald Christopher Sinclair - (adopted) 19 Apr 1960
3. Loretta Ann
 - b. 21 Jun 1939
 - m. _____ Cromwell: Their issue:
 - i. Rachel Dianna, b. 06 Oct 1962, Dallas TX
 - ii. Geoffrey O.B.B.*, b. 17 Jan 1964, Dallas TX
 - *Geoffrey Oliver Beaugard Benedict Cromwell

Rex and Eva divorced and he married second about June 1946, to Ann Camp near Marietta, Georgia. To this union were born:

1. Gail Ruth
 - b. 18 Feb 1947, Gadsden, Etowah Co., AL
2. Archie Rex
 - b. 27 Jun 1948, Gadsden, Etowah Co., AL
 - m. Betty Tatum. Their child:
 - i. Archie Rex Jr. b. 08 Jun 1972 Marietta GA
3. Rickey Dale
 - b. 29 May 1951, Marietta, GA

Rex and Ann divorced and he married third, Ola (Hall) Pendergrass, widow of a former construction business partner of his. There were no children from this union. In February 1983, Mrs. Ola Yarbrough was living at 4216 Kehely Road, Marietta, GA.

²³Information supplied by Rupert H. Yarbrough, November 1991.

JANIE MAURINE "MAY" YARBROUGH²⁴
Husband: Henry ERNEST Jacoway

Janie Maurine Yarbrough, b. 14 May 1910 at Skirum, Dekalb County, Alabama, the fourth child (2nd daughter) of John Thomas and Katie Elizabeth (Smith) Yarbrough.

Janie married Henry Ernest Jacoway in Fort Payne, Dekalb Co., AL 30 December 1931.

Ernest Jacoway was b 13 May 1908 at Lebanon (Dekalb County, Alabama, the son of William Robert and Mary Alice (Killian) Jacoway.

The children of Ernest and Janie:

1. Harold James b. 16 Apr 1934, Lebanon, Dekalb Co., AL.
 m. Barbara Gray of Dekalb Co., AL. Their children:
 - i. Connie Alice b. 12 Dec 1954, m. _____ Nelson:
 - a. Alice Nicole Nelson b. 18 Jul 1977
 - b. Tiffany Shawn Nelson b. 18 Apr 1981

2. Sarah Helen b. 16 Jan 1942, Lebanon, Dekalb Co., AL. Married Gerald Hill. Their children:
 - i. Mary Elizabeth b. 9 Feb 1969
 - ii. Catherine Michelle b. 7 Aug 1972
 - iii. Susan Renee Hill b. 2 Oct 1973

In 1983, Harold James Jacoway lived in Lebanon, Alabama near his parents. Sarah Jacoway Hill lived in Birmingham, Alabama.

²⁴Information supplied by Rupert H. Yarbrough, November 1991.

RUPERT HAROLD YARBROUGH²⁵
Wife: Veda Vernelle Dyar

Rupert Harold Yarbrough, b. 08 Nov 1912 at Rose Hill, Covington County, AL, was the fifth child (3rd son) of John Thomas (1878-1960) and Katie Elizabeth Smith (1884-1984) Yarbrough.

Rupert and Vernelle were married at Tuscaloosa, Alabama 5 Jun 1942 in the home of their college pastor, Dr. Horace G. Williams, who officiated. His wife, Mrs. Margaret J. Williams, was witness. They were at this time on their way from Sylacauga, Alabama where Vernelle had been working, to Camp Bowie, Texas (Brownwood, Texas) where Rupert was serving as 1st Lt. in the U. S. Army.

Veda Vernelle Dyar, b. 18 Sep 1914 Friendship, Marshall Co., AL, was the first child of Elisha Vernon (1890-1959) and Florence Effie (Parker) (1893-1989) Dyar. The parents of Florence Effie Parker were Stephen Judson (b. 28 Jul 1866, d. 27 Feb 1954) and Mary Bell (Clegg) Clegg (b. 3 Feb 1871, d 25 Mar 1941) Parker. The parents of Elisha Vernon Dyar were Elisha Vernon and Eliza Lorene (Hix) Dyar. (The Parkers were from the area of Wadley (Randolph County) Alabama.

The children of Rupert and Vernelle Yarbrough:

1. William Harold b. 23 Feb 1943 at Hattisburg, Mississippi. In 1983 William was living in Laguna Hills California (South of Los Angles) and working for Telex Corporation. He married Monica Jimeno of Lima, Peru. Their children:
 - (i) David Alan b. 28 Mar 1976, Framingham, Mass.
 - (ii) Jason Michael b. 08 Sep 1981, Laguna Hills, CA
 - (iii) Michael Sean b. 28 Mar 1988

2. Linda Sharon b. 01 Nov 1946, Ft. McClellon,, Al. She is married to Douglas Blake Moran, a University of Alabama schoolmate from Wisconsin. In 1983 the lived in Hoover, Alabama (a suburb of Birmingham). They have two sons:
 - (i) Michael Blake b. 27 Jun 1975, Hoover, AL
 - (ii) Jeffrey Blake b. 24 Oct 1979, Hoover, AL

3. Steven Judson b. 24 Oct 1952, Ft. Benning, Georgia. Steven married Brenda Gale Porter of Tuscaloosa, Alabama on 09 May 1974. In 1983 they resided in Northport, a suburb of Tuscaloosa, Alabama. Their children:
 - (i) Ashley Elisabeth b. 09 Oct 1975;
 - (ii) Jeffrey Scott b. 15 Aug 1979.

²⁵Information supplied by Rupert H. Yarbrough, November 1991.

DONA MARY YARBROUGH²⁶
Husbands: John Yancey and John L. McCarley

Dona Mary Yarbrough, b. 05 May 1872, was the first child born to John Thomas and Lucindia Abigail (Chaffin) Yarbrough. Dona Mary died 07 Jan 1953 and is buried in the cemetery of Providence Baptist Church near Woodland, Randolph County, Alabama.

Dona Mary married first in 1889 to John Yancey. They were divorced. She married second John L. McCarley 11 December 1893 at Lamar, Randolph County, Alabama.

John L. McCarley, b. 28 Oct 1867, was the oldest child of Thomas Jefferson and _____ (Hester) McCarley. John L. died 15 August 1937 and is buried in the Cemetery of Providence Baptist Church near Woodland, Randolph County, Alabama.

The children of Dona Mary (Yarbrough) and John L. McCarley:

1. Myrtle Lee b. 22 Apr 1895, m. Thomas E. Landers 24 Dec 1914 at the residence of her parents in Lamar, Randolph Co., Alabama.
2. Walter Monroe b. 20 Jul 1896, d. 23 Aug 1896.
3. Ruthie Bernice b. 19 May 1897, d. 24 Aug 1898.
4. Maudean b. 24 Oct 1898, m. E. Mearl Yates 9 Jul 1922.
5. Thomas Leonard b. 06 Sep 1901, married Mary Zoble.
6. Launa b. 04 Jun 1903, d 10 Dec 1904.
7. Jessie Lou b. 24 Aug 1905. m. George Hester __ Feb 1924.
8. Robert Hubert b. 24 Dec 1909, m. Lurlene Bailey 03 Mar 1935.
9. Carmen Mildred b. 09 Apr 1913, m. Willie Wortham 23 Jul 1955.

²⁶Information supplied by Rupert H. Yarbrough, November 1991.

WILLIAM PERRY LEE YARBROUGH
Wives: Claude Hardy and Stella Strickland

William Perry Lee Yarbrough was born 09 Feb 1874, the second child and oldest son of John Thomas and Lucindia Abigail (Chaffin) Yarbrough.

William married first Claude Hardy in Roanoke, Randolph County, Alabama, 19 December 1901. She died in Andalusia, Covington County, Alabama, 12 Mar 1903. There were no children from either marriage.

A December 10, 1991 letter from Rupert H. Yarbrough, nephew of William Perry Lee Yarbrough, says "Aunt Stella died about 1957 or 1958 in San Antonio, Texas where they had lived for more than 30 years. Uncle Lee lived alone until he was run down on the streets and killed shortly before his 90th birthday in December 1963.

²⁷Information given by George W. Yarbrough, brother of Dona Mary Yarbrough, 1966

JAMES JASPER YARBROUGH²⁸
Wife: Alice Belle Willoughby

James Jasper Yarbrough, b. 13 Dec 1875, was the third child of John Thomas and Lucindia Abigail (Chaffin) Yarbrough. James J. died 18 Jun 1966.

James J. Yarbrough married Alice Belle Willoughby 26 May 1901 in Wedowee, Randolph County, Alabama. Reverend Hunter was the officiating minister.

Alice Belle Willoughby was the daughter of Robert and Mary (McKee) Willoughby. Alice was b. 15 Jul 1880 and died 05 May 1934.

Children of James Jasper and Alice Yarbrough:

1. Mary Jim b. 26 Apr 1902, d. 14 Aug 1952, m. 11 May 1931 to _____.
2. Infant girl Stillborn 7 Nov 1903.
3. Ralph Harold b. 05 Jul 1906. Married Sara Connell in Macon, Georgia.
4. Infant b. & d. 11 Feb 1910.
5. Helen Carol b. 26 Dec 1911. m. 1941 to James L. Stough. Reverend J. B. Lasseeter officiated.
6. Horace Spurgeon b. 08 Dec 1914.
7. John Robert b. 24 May 1916, d. 24 Nov 1918.

²⁸Information supplied by Rupert H. Yarbrough, November 1991.

ARRIE ROSELLA YARBROUGH²⁹
Husband: William H. Crouch

Arrie Rosella Yarbrough, b. 07 Mar 1882 was the sixth child and youngest daughter of John Thomas and Lucindia Abigail (Chaffin) Yarbrough. She died about 22 November 1979 in Oklahoma.

Arrie married William H. Crouch near Lamar, Randolph County, Alabama on 07 Jan 1900.

William H. Crouch, b. 05 Nov 1877, was the third son of James H. and _____ (Burgess) Crouch.

The children of Arrie and William Couch:

1. Orie Velma b. 14 May 1902, m. Jerry Hold 06 May 1926.
2. Ruby Lee b. 7 Jun 1904, m. Wesley A. Gregg 08 Apr 1923.
3. Claudia May b. 23 Feb 1906, d. 19 Jun 1906.
4. Orbie Willie b. 29 Jul 1907, m. Ben H. Mason 25 Aug 1946.
5. Alice Alamo b. 24 May 1909, m. Eli Mooney 03 Nov 1927.
6. Augustus Broughton b. 16 May 1912, d. 07 Nov 1930 (Asthmatic).

²⁹Information supplied by Rupert H. Yarbrough, November 1991.

CAESAR AUGUSTUS YARBROUGH³⁰
Wife: Susan Viola Yates

Caesar Augustus Yarbrough, b. 15 Jun 1880 near Lamar, Randolph County, Alabama, the fifth child of John Thomas and Lucindia Abigail (Chaffin) Yarbrough. He died 30 Nov 1971.

Caesar Augustus married Susan Viola Yates 15 Sep 1904 in the Zion Baptist Church at Randolph County, Alabama.

Susan Viola Yates was the youngest child of William Abraham and Ruphina J. (McCarley) Yates. Susan d. 28 Feb 1959 and is buried in the Macon Memorial Park Cemetery, Macon, Georgia.

The children of Caesar A. and Susan Yarbrough:

1. Flossie b. 17 Apr 1905. m. 22 Aug 1927 to Jesse Lee Childs. He died in 1930 and Flossie m. 2nd Floyd Wilfred Rutherford on 31 Oct 1935.
2. Gustie b. 21 Apr 1907, m. James Cecil Pinholster 26 Sep 1947.
3. John William b. 22 Aug 1913, m. Marie Hobbs 06 Oct 1936. He m. 2nd Gladys Payne 08 Aug 1943. John died 07 Jun 1965.
4. Ouida Louise b. 29 Oct 1916, m. Russell Aubrey Tomlison 29 Dec 1940.
5. Caesar Augustus Jr. b. 14 Oct 1922, m. Anne Patrick 28 Dec 1948.

³⁰Information supplied by Rupert H. Yarbrough, November 1991.

PATRICK HENRY YARBROUGH³¹
Wife: Martha Huddleston

Patrick Henry Yarbrough, b. 12 Dec 1883, was the seventh child of John Thomas and Lucindia Abigail (Chaffin) Yarbrough. He died 23 Dec 1971 and is buried in the Providence Church Cemetery near Woodland, Alabama.

Patrick Henry married Martha Huddleston 13 Mar 1911 in Carrollton, Georgia.

Martha Huddleston, b. 04 Apr 1888, was the daughter of Joseph and (Daniel) Huddleston. She died 01 Jul 1958 and is buried in the Providence Church Cemetery near Woodland, Alabama.

Children:

1 Child - stillborn. They adopted a son and daughter.

³¹Information supplied by Rupert H. Yarbrough, November 1991.

ROBERT TOOMBS YARBROUGH³²
Wife: Mary Bertha Gross

Robert Toombs Yarbrough, b. 22 Feb 1889, was the eighth child of John Thomas and Lucindia Abigail (Chaffin) Yarbrough. He died about January 1967.

Robert T. Yarbrough married Bertha Gross 26 January 1925 at LaFayette, Chambers County, Alabama.

Mary Bertha Gross, b. 06 Aug 1898, was the oldest daughter of John and Mollie (Tomlinson) Gross. She died in the fall of 1967.

Children of Robert T. and Bertha Yarbrough:

1. Robert Toombs Jr. b. 29 Oct 1925
2. John Henry b. 30 Jan 1928
3. James Lee b. 15 Apr 1929
4. William Thomas b. 02 Apr 1939

A 10 December 1991 letter from Harold Rupert Yarbrough, nephew of Robert Toombs Yarbrough, said "Both Uncle Robert and Aunt Bertha are buried in the Zion Baptist Church cemetery near Wedowee, Randolph County, Alabama. Their tombstone has:

Robert Toombs Yarbrough 1889 - 1967
Mary Bertha Gross 1898 - 1967

³²Information supplied by Rupert H. Yarbrough, November 1991.

GEORGE WASHINGTON YARBROUGH³³
Wife: Thelma Ophelia Stacy

George Washington Yarbrough, b. 22 Nov 1892, was the ninth child of John Thomas and Lucindia (Chaffin) Yarbrough. George W. died 29 February 1988 at the age of 95 years, 3 months and 7 days. He was buried 02 Mar 1988 in Pine Crest Cemetery in Mobile, Alabama.

George W. Yarbrough and Thelma Ophelia Stacy were married 27 May 1924 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, by Reverend James C. Stivender, Pastor of Ruhama Baptist Church. R. J. Dendy and Ruby Little were witnesses.

Thelma Ophelia Stacy, b. 03 Jul 1901, was the oldest daughter of Henry T. and Belle (Johnson) Stacy.

Children of George W. and Thelma Yarbrough:

1. Emilu b. 17 Jun 1930, m. Rex Marion Gray, only son of Ross and Mattie Lou (Powell) Gray, 05 Sep 1948, by Reverend James C. Stivender, president of the Alabama State Baptist Convention who had also married her parents. Rex and Emilu have three sons and one daughter.

³³Information supplied by Rupert H. Yarbrough, November 1991.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

JOHN THOMAS YARBROUGH

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Rupert H. Yarbrough		Birth	01	Aug	1878	Atlanta	Cobb	GA	
40 University Cir.		Chr'nd							
Tuscaloosa, AL 35401		Mar.	20	Oct	1901	Near Lamar	Randolph	AL	
29 Nov 1991		Death	15	May	1960				
		Burial				Glenwood Cem.	Fort Payne	AL	
		Places of Residence							
Patty Walker		Occupation			Church Affiliation			Military Rec.	
P. O. Box 1082		Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Lynan, Wyoming 82937		His Father			John Thomas Yarbrough			Mother's Maiden Name	
(307) 787-3180								Lucinda A. Chaffin	
March 1991		Wife's Full Maiden Name							
								Katie Elizabeth Smith	
Granddaughter of		Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Rex Rudolph Yarbrough		Birth	25	Aug	1884	Lamar	Randolph	AL	
		Chr'nd							
		Death	20	Apr	1984	Fort Payne	Dekalb	AL	
		Burial				Glenwood Cem.	Fort Payne	AL	
Compiler Karen Mazock		Places of Residence							
Address 825-202 Waterview Pl		Occupation if other than Housewife			Church Affiliation				
City, State VA Beach, VA 23452		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Date		Her Father			J. Milner Smith			Mother's Maiden Name	
								Sarah Jane Harmon	

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	24	May	1903	Skirum	Dekalb	AL	1991-living
	Vonnie Lee Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14	May	1922				
	Claude J. Parker	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth	01	Sep	1904	Skirum	Dekalb	AL	No Children
	Ernest Odell Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Jewell Isdell	Death	03	Dec	1976				
		Burial				Albertville Cem.	Marshall	AL	
	3	Birth	04	Mar	1909	Skirum	Dekalb	AL	
	Rex Rudolph Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22	Feb	1931	Gadsden		AL	
	Eva LeBourg	Death	23	Mar	1979				
		Burial							
	4	Birth	14	May	1910	Skirum	Dekalb	AL	
	Janie Maurine Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	30	Dec	1931				
	Henry Ernest Jacoway	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth	08	Nov	1912	Rose Hill	Covington	AL	1991-living
	Rupert Harold Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	05	Jun	1942				
	Veda Vernelle Dyar	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth	04	Dec	1921				
	Marjorie Abbie Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Never married	Death	21	Dec	1982				
		Burial				Glenwood Cem	Fort Payne	AL	
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. Husband's Full Name

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Rupert H. Yarbrough		Birth	11	Jul	1898	Near Peak's Corner	DeKalb	AL	
40 University Circle		Chr'nd							
Tuscaloosa, AL 35401		Mar.	14	May	1922	Near Geraldine	Dekalb	AL	Parents home
29 Nov 1991		Death	10	Nov	1987				of Bride
		Burial	Glenwood Cem			Fort Payne		AL	
Places of Residence									
		Occupation	Minister			Church Affiliation	Baptist		Military Rec.
<small>Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.</small>									
		His Father	Joel Parker			Mother's Maiden Name	Mary Frances Corly		
Wife's Full Maiden Name Vonnie Lee Yarbrough									
Wife's Date		Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife	
Birth		24	May	1903	Skirum	Dekalb	AL		
Chr'nd									
Death									
Burial									
Compiler Karen Mazock									
Places of Residence									
Address 825-202 Waterview Pl		Occupation if other than Housewife		Teacher		Church Affiliation			
City, State VA Beach, VA 23452		<small>Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.</small>							
Date		Her Father	John Thomas Yarbrough			Mother's Maiden Name	Katie E. Smith		

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	25	Feb	1923	Geraldine	Dekalb	AL	Two adopted children- son & dau
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

REX RUDOLPH YARBROUGH

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Rupert H. Yarbrough	04	Mar	1909	Shirum	Dekalb	AL	
40 University Circle Tuscaloosa, AL 35401	Chr'nd						
29 Nov 1991	Mar.	22	Feb 1931	Gadsden	Etowah	AL	divorced
	Death	23	Mar 1979	Marietta		GA	
	Burial						

Patty Walker

P. O. Box 1082

Lyman, WY 82937

(307) 787-3180

March 1991

Daughter of Thomas Albert Yarbrough, Sr.

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

(2) Ann Camp (3) Ola (Hall) Pendergrass

His Father

John Thomas Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Katie E. Smith

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Helen Leontine "Eva" LeBourg

Wife's Data

Birth

22 Nov 1913

Gadsden

Etowah

AL

Add. Info. on Wife

Chr'nd

Death

21977

TX

Burial

Compiler Karen Mazock

Address 825-202 Waterview Pl

City, State VA Beach, VA 23452

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Thomas Albert Sr. Full Name of Spouse* Shirley Maxine Abrams	Birth	23	Apr	1932	Gadsden	Etowah	AL	Both living 1991
		Mar.	26	Apr	1952				
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Nancy Helen Full Name of Spouse* W. H. Sinclair	Birth	27	Apr	1933				divorced Living 1991
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Loretta Ann Full Name of Spouse* Cromwell	Birth	21	Jun	1939				Possibly divorced Living 1991
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name REX RUDOLPH YARBROUGH

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Rupert H. Yarbrough	04	Mar	1909	Skirum	Dekalb	AL	
40 University Circle							
Tuscaloosa, AL 35401	Mar.	JUN	1946	Near Marietta		GA	Divorced
28 Nov 1991	Death	23	Mar	1979	Marietta	GA	
	Burial						
Places of Residence							
Occupation							
Church Affiliation							
Military Rec.							
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (1) Eva LeBourg (3) Ola (Hall) Pendergrass							
His Father John Thomas Y. Mother's Maiden Name Katie E. Smith							
Wife's Full Maiden Name Ann Camp							
Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							
Compiler Karen Mazock							
Places of Residence							
Address 825-202 Waterview Pl							
Occupation if other than Housewife							
Church Affiliation							
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
City, State VA Beach, VA 23452							
Date							
Her Father							
Mother's Maiden Name							

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Archie Rex Full Name of Spouse* Betty Tatum	Birth	27	Jun	1948	Gadsden	Etowah	AL	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Gail Ruth Full Name of Spouse* Charles Hendrix	Birth	18	Feb	1947	Gadsden	Etowah	AL	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Rickey Dale Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	29	May	1951	Marietta		GA	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

Henry Ernest Jacoway

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Rupert H. Yarbrough		Birth	13	May	1908	Lebanon	Dekalb	AL	
40 University Circle		Chr'nd							
Tuscaloosa, AL 35401		Mar.	30	Dec	1931	Fort Payne	Dekalb	AL	
29 Nov 1991		Death							
		Burial							
Places of Residence									
Occupation			Church Affiliation			Military Rec.			
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.									
His Father William ROBERT Jacoway						Mother's Maiden Name Mary Alice Killian			
Wife's Full Maiden Name Janie Maurine Yarbrough									
Wife's Data		Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife	
Birth		14	May	1910	Skirum	Dekalb	AL		
Chr'nd									
Death									
Burial									
Compiler Karen Mazock									
Places of Residence			Occupation if other than Housewife			Church Affiliation			
Address 825-202 Waterview Pl									
City, State VA Beach, VA 23452									
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.									
Date		Her Father John Thomas Yarbrough				Mother's Maiden Name Katie E. Smith			

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Harold James	Birth	16	Apr	1934	Lebanon	Dekalb	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Barbara Gray	Death							
		Burial							
2	Sarah Helen	Birth	16	Jan	1942	Lebanon	Dekalb	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Gerald Hill	Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

Rupert, Harold Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Rupert H. Yarbrough		Birth	08	Nov	1912	Rose Hill	Covington	AL	
40 University Circle		Chr'nd							
Tuscaloosa, AL 35401		Mar.	05	Jun	1942	Tuscaloosa		AL	
29 Nov 1991		Death							
		Burial							
Places of Residence									
		Occupation			Church Affiliation			Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.									
		His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			
		John Thomas Yarbrough				Katie E. Smith			
Wife's Full Maiden Name									
Veda Vernelle Dyar									
Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife		
Birth	18	Sep	1914	Friendship	Marshall	AL			
Chr'nd									
Death									
Burial									
Compiler Karen Mazock									
Places of Residence									
Address 825-202 Waterview Pl		Occupation if other than Housewife			Church Affiliation				
City, State VA Beach, VA 23452		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Date	Her Father				Mother's Maiden Name				
	Elisha Vernon Dyar				Florence Effie Parke				

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	William Harold Full Name of Spouse* Monica Jimeno	Birth	23	Feb	1943	Hattisburg		MS	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Linda Sharon Full Name of Spouse* Douglas Blake Moran	Birth	01	Nov	1946	Ft. McClellon		AL	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Steven Judson Full Name of Spouse* Brenda Gale Porter	Birth	24	Oct	1952	Ft. Benning		GA	
		Mar.	09	May	1974				
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar., (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Florence Effie Parker (1893-1989) was the daughter of Stephen Judson Parker (b. 28 Jul 1866, d. 27 Feb 1954) and Mary Bell Clegg (b. 3 Feb 1871, d 25 Mar 1941). They were from South Carolina and Georgia (The Parkers were from the area of Wadley, Randolph Co., Alabama).

Rupert and Vernelle were married at Tuscaloosa, Alabama 5 Jun 1942 in the home of their college pastor, Dr. Horace G. Williams, who officiated. His wife, Mrs. Margaret J. Williams, was witness. Rupert and Vernelle were at this time on their way from Sylacauga, Alabama where Vernelle had been working, to Camp Bowie at Brownwood, Texas where Rupert was serving as a 1st Lt. in the United States Army.

William Harold Yarbrough married Monica Jimeno of Lima, Peru. He lives in Laguna Hills, California (south of Los Angeles) and works for Telex Corporation. There are three children of this marriage:

1. David Alan b. 28 Mar 1976 Framingham, Mass.
2. Jason Michael b. 08 Sep 1981 Leguna Hills, CA.
3. Michael Sean b. 28 Mar 1988 Leguna Hills, CA.

Linda Sharon Yarbrough married Douglas Blake Moran, a University of Alabama Schoolmate from Wisconsin. They live in Hoover, Alabama (a suburb of Birmingham). They have two sons:

1. Michael Blake b. 27 Jun 1975 Hoover, AL
2. Jeffrey Blake b. 24 Oct 1979 Hoover, AL

Steven Judson married Brenda Gale Port of Tuscaloosa, AL. They live in Northport, a suburb of Tuscaloosa, AL - Tuscaloosa Co. Their children:

1. Ashley Elisabeth b. 09 Oct 1975
2. Jeffrey Scott b. 15 Aug 1979

YARBROUGH - JOHN (c1755 Va-1816 SC) ARTHUR (1799 SC-1831 Al)
 JOHN GLAZIER (1812 SC-1907 Tx) JESSE C. (1839 Al-1928 Tx)

The first documented ancestor of this family is John Yarborough a resident of Fairfield District, South Carolina. He signed his Will on 25 February 1816; he died 20 June 1816 (cb); the Will was proved 22 June 1816, and recorded in Bk 7, pg. 84, Apt 36, File 586 on 20 March 1817 in Fairfield District, S.C. John Yarborough devised to his wife but did not give her name. He named his sons Jesse, Arthur, Thomas, a daughter Martha, and his son-in-law Ferguson. Son-in-law Ferguson and Jesse Havis were named executors. Witnesses were: John Graham, Obadeah Havis, and Jonathon Havis. (YFM 4/79)

John Yarborough was married twice, and his first wife was Elizabeth ? (cb; fb; Mc) She is thought to have been Elizabeth Murray. The bible record names the following children:

Sarah b. 19 Jan 1777	Arthur b. 09 Apr 1779
Thomas b. 23 Sep 1781	John b. 06 Jun 1784
Martha b. 05 Feb 1789	Griggs b. 08 Dec 1791

His second wife was Mary Havis, a dau. of John Havis who died 1807 in Fairfield District, S.C. Note that her brother Jesse Havis was named an executor of John's Will, and two other Havis' were witnesses to the Will. By wife Mary, John had:

Jesse b. 04 Aug 1795	No others known
----------------------	-----------------

-0-

Of the above children of John Yarborough this much is known: (cb)

Sarah b. 1777 d. 11 Nov 1835 in Morgan Co, Al. She was married three times. First, Mr. Carolan by whom a son William P. Carolan b. 28 Mar 1800 in Fairfield Co, S.C. Second, Mr. Dansby by whom a son Jonathon W. Dansby b. 08 Nov 1802. Third, John Jaggars whom she m. on 20 Jul 1821. He had a dau Sarah Jaggars by his first wife Elizabeth, and Sarah m. Jonathon Dansby. The Carolan Bible states that Sarah Clement was a dau of John Yarbrough and Elizabeth.

Arthur b. 1779 m. Elizabeth Glazier in 1804. They had these known sons: Arthur, who went to Morgan County, Al with his father; where he d. 14 Jan 1837, and where Arthur Yarbrough (Sr) died 04 Jun 1831 (cb) A son of Arthur Yarbrough and wife Elizabeth Glazier, John Glazier Yarbrough was b. 01 Mar 1812 and died Erath Co., TX on 04 Jan 1907. Other children not known. (IMC)

Thomas b. 1781 and John b. 1784 - data not given here.

Martha b. 1789 was married to James E. Ferguson, the son-in-law named in John Yarborough's 1816 Will. The Ferguson's accompanied the Yarbrough's when they moved to Morgan County, Al. James E. Ferguson served as a J.P. in Morgan County according to court records. On 03 Oct 1827, Arthur Yarbrough and Mourning Alford were married by James Ferguson JP of Morgan County, Al. James Ferguson died 01 Aug 1839 (cb)

Griggs b. 1791 - no data

Jesse b. 1795 married Mary Ann Ferguson (fb) Their first child was born in ? Fairfield Dist., SC on 18 Nov 1819, a dau. she was Eliza Jane. Jesse, his wife and a child were in 1820 census. Other children were: Martha, said to have died young; Nancy; John Hilliard b. 26 Jan 1828 in Morgan County, Al. Jesse Wesley; William Arthur, who d. Civil War. (ec) On 1830 census roll of Morgan County, Al are: Arthur Yarbrough, J. H. Yarbrough, Zaccariah Yarbrough.

ERATH COUNTY, TEXAS RECORDS: YARBROUGH - YARBRO

Erath County formed 1856; courthouse burned 1867. The local history group has reconstructed some of the early records.

1860 Federal census of county: No Yarbrough's

1867 Voters list of Erath County: No Yarbrough's

1870 Federal census of county: No Yarbrough's

17
17

Marks & Brands Record of Erath County, Texas:

Name	Precinct	Date filed	Record No.
J. G. Yarbrough	5	27 Aug 1874	584
Nancy A. Yarbrough	1	20 Oct 1875	729
J. W. Yarbrough	5	26 Jul 1878	1407
Mrs Nancy Yarbrough	6	18 Oct 1879	1738
Jesse Yarbrough	6	18 Oct 1879	1739
J. H. Yarbrough	7	14 Jan 1880	1855
R. T. Yarbrough	3	19 Aug 1880	2110
Edgar Yarbrough	1	02 Jan 1882	2728
W. L. Yarbrough	7	04 Apr 1882	2803

** ** * * * **

Marriages Erath County, Texas 1869-1891:

- 04 Sep 1875 G(eo) N. McGee & (Mrs) Elizabeth S. Yarbrough by Thos. B King *John Glazer daughter*
(Record is written G. N. McGee & E. S. Yarbrough - see census)
- 25 Dec 1879 I(saac) N. Cox & ^{Mary + B Isabel (Dollie)} E. Yarbrough *John Glazer daughter*
- 01 Feb 1880 O. F. Stroup & Mary Yarbrough by Thos. B. King *MG AUNT MARY*
- 13 Mar 1881 Edgar Yarbrough & A. B. Hubbard by J. Morton *LM*
- 18 Dec 1883 W. L. Yarbrough & M. M. Arthur by L. Painter *MG UNCLE Bud*
- 04 Jul 1885 J. A. Walker & Laura Yarbrough by E. M. Caudle Elder *John Glazer daughter*
- 24 Dec 1888 C. B. Halbert & Ida Yarbrough by A. M. Finnell *JP JESS daughter*
- 11 Dec 1890 J. T. Yarbrough and Mary Head by J. S. Watson *JP*

Marriages Erath County, Texas 1891 - 1900:

- 10 Mar 1895 L. O. Fears & ^{Bonnie} Bonnie Yarbrough by J. T. Roberts *MG AUNT BANN DAD*
- 22 Dec 1895 R. T. Yarbrough & Lavada Ray by J. C. Freeman
- 17 Sep 1896 W. L. Yarbrough & Mrs Dora E Gunter by Thomas B King, Judge *UNCLE Bud*
- 16 Nov 1898 F. A. Gibbs & Josie Yarbrough by J. T. Roberts *MG AUNT Josie*
- 03 Jan 1899 R. M. Yarbrough & Ida E. Mawrey *UNCLE Bud*
- 10 Mar 1899 G. M. Highnate & Minnie Yarbrough by W. W. Moss *MG (Hignett?)*

Pg. 198 Hannibal Cemetery

Sallie G. Yarbrough 14 Mar 1886 - 09 Mar 19
R. T. (Tommie Yarbrough 24 Nov 1870 - 18 Ma
(Note:) Rezin Thompson Yarbrough or "Tom" -
John Hilliard Yarbrough and wife Wel

West End Cemetery, Section 5, Town of Stephenville:

Dr. Egbert E. Yarbrough 07 Jan 1869 - 16 Sep 1932
Serena Evelyn Yarbrough 04 Feb 1870 - 23 May 1969

+

The above Erath County, Texas records will help match u
members. There may be other early records which could
documentation of the different people given in census,
the marks and brands records.

If Jesse C. Yarbrough served in C.S.A. he did not
however, this does NOT mean he wasn't a soldier. Many
their financial condition, and many only got a pension
property except the clothes on their back.

If Jesse C. Yarbrough/Yarbrough served with the Front
Civil War and afterwards until the Indian scare died do
on the muste^rroll of Capt. Waller's Company of Erath Co
may be found in Texas State Archives.

The Texas CSA Pension Application list was search
the veterans home was examined including wives and wido
rejected applications did not reveal a J.C., Jesse, or
Erath County. I photocopied the material and brought

John Glazier Yarborough
born Joseph Change name
to John
son of Arther b 4/9/1779
grandson of John who died
June 20, 1816
d 6/4/1831



First Cousins

b 1/26/1828
d 11/10/1897
John Hillard Yarborough
Son of Jesse Yarborough
who was born 8/4/1795
Grandson of John who died
June 20, 1816



JANE YARBERRY

b ca 1832 Tn, m 3x. 1st Henry Partain on 10 Jun 1852 Gilmer Co, GA., they had three ch: Catherine; James Henry Clay; and Nancy Jane. Status: widowed. m 2nd Jackson Noland on 26 Aug 1865 Monroe Co., TN, Status: Divorced. m 3rd John R. Edmunds 17 Mar 1866 Monroe Co., TN. Who were parents of Jane? Where did she d? Lv Knoxville TN after 1866.
Dorothea P. Hudson, 62 Mountain View Ave., San Jose, CA 95127

JEPHTHA Y.

b 1763 NC, wife Nancy ANN ?, b 1763 NC. My descent is through Jephtha's son Reuben b. 1805 in GA. Is Jephtha a son of Joshua W. Y? Need proof of parentage. What was Nancy's maiden name?
B. R. Isbell, 2925 Cloverland Ct., Mobile, AL 36609

JEPHTHA Y.

my g gf Littleton Jorden Y was bro of Nimrod Billington Y. I didn't know William Penin(?) Yarbrough as his father, but did know Elizabeth was his mother. Would like any records on Jephtha Y as I believe there is a connection somewhere with the Nimrod Y line.
Flora N. Hughes, 1510 N. Broadmore, Lufkin, TX 75901

JOHN YO SR.

b where? ca 1754; d Wake Co, NC 1785 leaving wife Minerva (Verer) (they were m Jan 1777. Was her maiden name Wright?) and Ch John; Marady; Charles; Franklin; Agga and Josiah. Who were the parents of John? Minerva? Where were they b?
Lillian Russell, 1925 Hyland, Ferndale, MI 48220
Charles David Yarboro, Rt 3, Box 162, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306
Curtis A. Bowen, 7323 Parkview Dr., Frederick, MD 21701

JOHN YO.

My father, Olivey Yo, b 8 May 1880 Boonville, AR; d 21 May 1960 Boonville, AR; gf John Moody Yo, b 25 Mar 1855, AL, d 15 Nov 1927 Boonville, AR. g gf Jessie Wesley Yo b 20 Jul 1830, d 5 Dec 1906 Peggs, OK; gg gf Jessie W. Yo, b 4 Aug 1795, d when? where? ggg gf John Y b 1756, where? who were his parents?
Lynn Yarborough, 307 Avenue "F", Heavener, OK 74937

b ca 1756 (bro-in-law to John Harris) d Fairfield Co SC 20 Jun 1816, will recorded 1817, Bk 7, m Elizabeth ? b ca 1758; ch: Sarah b 1777; Arthur b 1779 m Eliz. Glazier 1804; Thomas b 1781; John b 1784; Martha b 1789, m James Ferguson; Griggs b 1791; Jessie Wesley b 1795 m Mary Ann Ferguson. Who were John's parents? m date? wife's maiden name? her parents and siblings? John's siblings? b place? b date?
Exa Y Cudd, Rt 2, Box 109, Wellington, TX 79095

A Rev War sol b SC, d 1826 Hall Co, GA. Wife thought to be Elizabeth Edward, b Spartanburg, SC 4 Aug 1786, d/o William & Milly (Smith) Edwards. (William Edward s/o Edward Edwards. William came from VA to SC). Ch of John and Elizabeth Yo: Ann b 1806 SC m (1) Jessie Jay, (2) Barwell Rieves; Nancy b 1808 SC, m William Owens; Sarah b when? SC, m William Rawford

Jo: Wright & Fanny Thomason a son Moses born Dec. 20 1785.
Baptized Mar: 28 1785. p. 113.

Jo: Wright & Fanny Thomason a child Betsie Jul: 26 1786.
Baptized Aug: 14 1786. p. 117.

Jo: Wright & Jeanie Thomason a son John born Mar: 17 1788.
Baptized May 12 1782. p. 121.

Roderwick Wright & Hannah [Cawley] a Daughter named Nansie
born Sep: 20 1770. Baptized Nov: 11 1770. p. 88.

Roderick Wright & Hannah Cawley a daughter named Betsey born
Jul: 3, 1773. Baptized Sep. 5, 1773. p. 95.

Roderick Wright & Hannah Cawley a daughter named Judith born
Dec. 16, 1774. Baptized Mar 5, 1775. p. 98.

Rhoderick Wright & Hannah Cawley a son named John born Aug:
11, 1776. Baptized Dec. 25, 1776. p. 101.

Tho: Wright & Betsie Groom a child Lucy born Jan. 19 1779.
Baptized Oct. 2 1784. p. 113.

Tho: Wright & Betsie Groom a son Richard, born May 8 1782.
Baptized Oct. 2 1784. p. 113.

Tho: Wright & Betsie Groom a child Sally born Mar: 20 1784.
Baptized Oct. 2 1784. p. 113.

Tho: Wright & Elizab: Groom, Jean Dec. 17 1786. Baptized
me 30 1787. p. 119.

Will Wright & Martha Cawley a daughter named Chicely born
me 5, 1773. Baptized Jun 13, 1773. p. 94.

~~John Wright & Sarah Harris a son named Daniel born
me 27 1783. Baptized me 29 Aug 29 1783.~~

Thomas Griggs Yarborough & Mary Spurlock a son named Ran-
olph Norman born Jun: 15. 1756. Baptized 1756 Jul: 11. p. 49.

Thomas Griggs Yarborough & Mary Spurlock a son named
Richard born feb: 1 1759. Baptized 1759 Mar: 4. p. 54.

Tho: Grigs Yarborough & Mary Spurlock a son named James born
Dec: 20 1764. Baptized Mar: 3 1765. p. 70.

Will Yates & Sarah Harris a child Patsie Marshal born Nov: 11
1786. Baptized Oct: 17 1787. p. 120.

Cha: Yauncey & Mary Crawford a child Mary born Oct. 13 1784.
Baptized Jan. 1 1785. p. 113.

Jo: Yauncey & Eliz: Cosbie June 25 1783.
Baptized Dec. 25 1783. p. 111.

Stephen Yauncey & Jean Bond a son John born May 29 1783.
Baptized Sep: 10 1784. p. 112.

Hakely Young & Susanna Lane a child Susanna born Oct: 8 1787.
Baptized Ap: 27 1788. p. 120.

Lewis Young & Eliz: Smith a child Eliz: Lewis born Sep. 10 1785.
Baptized Dec. 27 1785. p. 115.

John Younger & Ann Moss a Daughter named Elizabeth born Oct:
1. 1758. Baptized 1759 Ap: 1. p. 54.



This map shows the approximate boundaries of the part of South Carolina which was included in Tryon County, N. C. A few of the creeks are shown to help locate some of the grants. This map is only an aid and not meant to be the last word.

*** North Carolina Counties added to original text by me to show the area involved in the dissolution of old TRYON COUNTY, N.C. To my knowledge Fairfield and Lancaster, S.C. were not involved but names added in parenthesis for identification only.

Mrs. Frances Lockwood



Sketch of parts of North Carolina & Tennessee and Georgia, (ca 1804). (Reproduced courtesy of the Georgia Surveyor General Department). Note that this map shows both Walton County, GA, and Buncombe County, NC (top right) and the Wafford Settlement (bottom).

Leone Yarborough Low born at Cushing, Oklahoma, 8/27/35

Lyman Yarborough born at Cushing, Oklahoma, 2/13/37

Children of Lyle Yarborough, born at Booneville, Ark. 12/11/1905 and his wife, Bessie Wren Blacketter Y.

Brother: Lyman Yarborough, born at Booneville, Ark. 3/12/1904

Parents of Lyle and Lynn:

Olivey Yarborough, born at Booneville, Ark. 5/8/1880 Died 5/21/1960

Hella Gao Burkholder Y. born at Clarence, Mo. 2/12/1882

Brother of Olivey: Omer Y. born at Booneville, Ark. about 1882--1942

Sister of Olivey: Rosa Yarborough Kincannon, born at Booneville, Ark. born April, 1879.

Grandparents of Lyle & Lynn:

John Moody Yarborough, born in Alabama, 3/25/1855; died at Booneville, Ark. 11/15/1927
wife:

Louisa Caledonia Ervin Yarborough (from Tennessee) born 8/27/57
died 11/26/33

and those parents were Jonethen Ervin (1/23/1826 to 9/16/1912) and Mary Ann Ervin, born 8/5/25; died _____

Great-Grandparents of Lyle & Lynn:

Jesse Wesley Yarborough, born 7/30/1830, died 12/5/1906 (buried at Peggs, Ok.)

Wife: Rachel Hester Daniels Y., born 12/29/1836, died 10/7/1914

Other children besides John Moody: Bunk, Joe Hilliard, Jeff (Idaho) Gus (preacher), Ellen, Eliza (married Bill Littlefield); Alice, (married Tom Ervin;); Fannie, married Jim Jabe); 4 others dkd young.

Great Great Grandparents of Lyle & Lynn:

Jesse W. Yarborough born 8/4/1795; died _____

Wife: Mary Ann Farquison born: _____ died: _____

Other children besides Jesse Wesley: Eliza Jane, born 11/13/1821

Martha Amanda, born 1/11/1823; died 5/23/1824 1819

Nancy Morris Y. born 7/14/1825

John Hilliard Yarborough (moved to Texas) born 1/25/1828; 9th Regiment, Arkansas Infantry, Co. G, Confederacy, 1861--62; buried at Morgan Hill, Texas; date, _____ Next: Jesse Wesley Y.

Thomas Griggs Yarborough, born April, 1831; died in 1844 or 1835. *er*

William Arthur Yarborough, born 9/28/1839. *er 1844*

This family seems to have moved to Arkansas, probably from Alabama, in 1857. From my best information, his son, Jesse Wesley Y. moved from Alabama to Mississippi County, Arkansas, about 1865 or 1866, as Pa (Grandpa John Moody Y.) said he moved right after the Civil War when he was about 11 years old.

Great Great Great Grandparents of Lynn & Lyle:

John Yarborough, dates: about 1756--- *Full June 20, 1816*

his wife, Elizabeth, dates: about 1758--- *1766--1840 age 82-*

Other children include

Sarah Yarborough born 2/13/1777

Arthur Yarborough, born 4/3/1779 *- died June 14 - 1831 age 50*

Thomas Yarborough, born 9/23/1781

John Yarborough, born 6/6/1784

Martha ? Yarborough 2/5/1789

Griggs Yarborough, 11/8/1791

Jesse Yarborough, 8/4/1795

*Justine
Elizabeth
Comment*

From the earliest information I get, by word of mouth, four Yarborough brothers came to America from England back in colonial times, landing probably in Virginia. They scattered, and our branch of the family seems to have moved to Alabama. As stated elsewhere (Page 1) my grandfather John Woody Y. (Pa) told me he was born in Alabama and moved to Mississippi County, Arkansas, immediately after the Civil War, when he was about 11 years old; that would be about 1865-67, as he was born in 1855. However, one of the old Bibles said

"We moved from Alabama 8/3/57; started on the 25 of November, 1857; arrived here June 1, 1858," at what is probably Sevier County, Arkansas, as Mama remembers then mentioning Sevier County, and records show John Hiliard Y. married there in 1859; the Bible just said "Sevier". It is uncertain as to who "we" were, but we decided it was Pa's grandfather, Jesse W. Senior, and not his father, Jesse Y. (Junior), as I think he came some 8 or 10 years later. Jesse, Jr. would have been 27 in 1857, and his father 62.

In case anyone tries to get additional information about the family (it's your time now), here are a few leads found in an old, faded Bible:

"We moved from Morgan County (~~probably in~~ Alabama) to Lawrence (or ~~Lawrence~~, parts are badly faded and worn) on 1/15/1848, to Foxes Creek.

"We moved from Foxes Creek on the 5th of January, 1854 to 5 miles of Moulton ~~Mississippi~~. (~~probably~~ in Alabama)

"We moved from Red River to Scott the 23 of March, 1866, got there on the 4th of April." Could this be in Arkansas?

John Woody Yarborough moved to Booneville sometime in the 1870's; his father, Jesse Yarborough, also lived near there at one time; he was buried at Peggs, 12/5/1906.

In the front of one old Bible it says: "To Jesse Wesley Yarborough, 1830: May the Lord have mercy on him is my wish and pray for him. Amen.

Jesse Yarborough
W.

Esse Wesley ^(OK)	Yartrough	born	July 30-1853
Rachel Hester	"	"	Sept. 29-1856
Mary Jane	"	"	June 5-1853
John Wood ✓	"	"	July 9-1855
Fannie Ellen ✓	"	"	Mar. 25-1859
James Lylander (Bank) ✓	"	"	Jan. 26-1861
Esse Augustus ✓	"	"	Jan. 18-1865
Hester Louisa	my Grandfather's	"	May 14-1867
Fannie Finnum	Family	"	Nov. 9-1869
Elice Melissa ✓	"	"	Oct. 10-1871
Joe Hillard ✓	my Dad-	"	Feb. 2-1875
John ✓	"	"	Sept. 16-1877
Elizabeth Ann ✓	"	"	Feb. 12-1851
Nartha Willie	no date found.		

Rosa Y. (Kin-annon) born	May 3-1879	}
Clivey Yartrough	May 8-1880	
Omer	Nov. 6-1882	

Rosa had 3 boys, George Lester K, Virgil Kxxard Moody K. and Audit Weil.
 Clivey had 2 boys, Lynn & Lyle. Lyle has 2 children, Leone and Lyman.
 Omer Y. had 2 boys, Doyle, who has one son, Doyle Omer (Dickie);
 and Dale, who had 3 children, Lewis Dale, Alice Annette, and Nancy.

89
 25
 62

Uncle Woods my Grand Pa.
 Children

Mary Jane	"	died.	June 30 - 18
Martha Willie	"	died	Oct. 19 - 18
Carrie Wesley	"	"	Jan. 3 - 186
Hester	"	"	Dec. 5 - 190
John Wood	my father's oldest Bro.	"	Oct. 7 - 191
Louisa Caldonia	"	"	Nov. 15 - 192
Joe Willard	Gen. & Grandfather	"	Nov. 26 - 193
Liner	"	"	May 17 - 1964
Olivey	Suncle Woods, Sons	"	Aug. 22 - 1942
	"	"	May 21 - 1960

Correction on previous information I gave you: Lynn Yarborough was born in Chant, Indian Territory, no longer in existence, listed as McCurtain, this Olivey Yarborough died 5/21/1960, not 5/11/1960. John Moody Y. was born 7/9/1855, instead of the one given. Mama copied this from Pa's old Bible, and I have sent copies to various others, and have a copy myself.

Those marked out are okay - dates just checking them off.

TO
FROM





Notes:

Thomas H. Dansby

Buried beside Wm P Carolan

Long Ridge Cemetery

Carolan, AR (5 mi. SW of Boonville)

T. H. had a son, Ben Dansby

Jonathan W. Dansby b. 8 Nov 1802 d. 13 Jan 1847

(Sarah Clements Dansby)

Son b 19 Jan 1777

m. John Jagers b. 25 Oct 1777

m. 20 Jul 1841

John Jagers m. Elizabeth ? d. 20 Jul 1819

Dau. Sarah Jagers

m. Jonathan Dansby

son Thomas Dansby b. 27 Oct. 1822

Step brother & step sister

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

William P. Carolan

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	26 Mar. 1800			S.C.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1 Sept. 1822				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Carolan

Mother's Maiden Name

Sarah Clements Yarbrough

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Hannah Seeley

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	5 Apr. 1807			S.C.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Rosa Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Correspondence

Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Serial	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Thomas	Birth	1829			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Robert	Birth	1831			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Hannah	Birth	1834			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Jesse	Birth	1837			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Samuel	Birth	1842			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form A-1 Copyright 1968 by The Bureau of Census, Washington, D.C. 20540. This form is available to subscribers of the Service Bureau of the Census. For a list of subscribers and full description of this form, see the Service Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20540.

63

William P. and Hannah Seeley Carolan came from Chester
District S.C. to Alabama. W.P. was Sheriff of Morgan Co. Ala. in
1842. They moved to Richmond Sevier Co. Arkansas in 1864. Moved to
Cawthron TWP, Scott Co Ark. May 1, 1867.

Date of birth: _____

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males			Males					Females					
	To 16	16&sup	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females																
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: _____

State: _____

Post office: _____

1860 - County: Sevier Co.

State: Ark.

Post office: _____

Carlan, William P.	60	M	W	Farmer		S.C.
Hannah (Seely)	52	F	W	H-wife		S.C.
Thomas	21	M	W	Son		Ala.
Robert	19	M	W	Son		Ala.
Hannah	16	F	W	Dau.		Ala.
Jesse	13	M	W	Son		Ala.
Samuel	8	M	W	Son		Ala.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's I

William B. Carolan

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info on Husband
Birth	1825			Ala.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	11 Nov. 1857				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Melissa Ann Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info on Wife
Birth	1841			Miss.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Res Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Common Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261 _____ Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

City, State Newcastle, Tex. _____ Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

Date _____ Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Page 11 Copyright 1988 by The Heritage Publishers, Inc.
 P.O. Box 100, 1000 N. 10th St., Publishers of The
 RECORDERS OF THE STATE, Texas. For a free catalogue with
 this and other products of many genealogical aids.

Serial	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info on Children
1	Francis A.	Birth	1859			Ark.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Wife of Sarah Clement Yarbrough & ---Carolán.

CENSUS HISTORY OF: Melissa Ann Yarbrough Carolán & William B. Carolán

Date of birth: _____ Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males			Males					Females					
	To 16	16&sup	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
1790-Co. _____ St. _____ Name: _____														
1800-Co. _____ St. _____ Name: _____														
1810-Co. _____ St. _____ Name: _____														
1820-Co. _____ St. _____ Name: _____														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females																
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	Aliens
1830-Co. _____ St. _____ Name: _____																											
1840-Co. _____ St. _____ Name: _____																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: Sevier Co. State: Ark. Post office: _____

Carlan, William B.	35	M	W	Farmer					Ala.				
Malisa A.	18	F	W	H-wife					Miss.				
Francis A.	1	F	W	Dau.					Ark.				

Schreiner-Yantle, 6818 1st Ave., Springfield, VA 22150

my 2nd girl
John Miller
Wally Benson
Lup

my 1st girl
William Lee Harbrough
b. 12-10-1862
D. Brownville, Ark (?)
m.

my father
John Emory Harbrough
b. 2-18-1891
Place Bluff Dale, Tex
died 12-28-1917

my mom

Miss Marie Harbrough
b. 9-8-1920
Place Bluff Dale, Tex
died 9-2-41

John
Died 11-1-1944
Thy. Rebecca M. Arthur
b. 8-5-1864
P. Smith Co Tex
d. 2-23-1893

Dessie Casey
b. 8-1-1901
P. Joshua, Tex

my
Lillian Langford
b. 10-16-41
Ft Worth, Tex
died 5-27-62
mce
John L. Tolbert, Jr

Uranic H. Jesse G.
b. 1-18-42 10-23-1888
3-30-1928
Morgan Hill Cemetery
Emth, Co., Tex.

James H. Langford
b. 9-5-1919
P. Sonora, Tex

John Howard
John Howard
John Howard
John Howard

CAROLAN FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS

The following data has been copied from a two page record which had been produced on a spirit duplicator machine. Such a process results in a printed page which fades after a few years, thus will not reproduce a clear xerox copy.

Every effort has been made to copy the material faithfully. However, after having been passed around from one researcher to another, notes and questions have been scribbled on the margins, these notes are not included in this typescript. The original was compiled by Paul L. Springer, 1122 NW 97th St., Oklahoma City OK and sent to Katie McMurrey, 4409 Paul Avenue, or 14409 Paul Ave, Tampa, Florida 33611. She later found a copy in the L.D.S. Library at Tampa, which indicates he may have published this record at one time..

The record: "This Bible is in possession of children of W. Emmett Carolan, Booneville, Ark. Following are the records as I copied them. I am a great-grandson of William P. and Hannah (Seely) Carolan." - (Paul L. Springer)

Sarah Clement - dau of John Yarbrough & Elizabeth - b Jan 19, 1777
Sarah Jaggars - b Jan 19, 1777 ✓
John Jaggars (3rd) b Oct 25, 1777 - -
William P. Carolan, son of Sarah Clement, b. 28 March 1800
Jonathon W. Dansby, son of Sarah Clement, b. 8 Nov 1802 ✓
John Jaggars Sr., decaast May 4th 1805 - -
Elizabeth Jaggars, the wife of Jno. Jaggars, decaast Oct 24th 1819
Jno. Jaggars and Sarah Clement was joined together 20th July 1821 ✓
Sarah Jaggars died the 11th of November 1835 ✓
Sarah J. D. the daughter of Jno. Jaggars decaast July 16, 1826
Hannah A. Carolan b. 5 April 1807 - -
W. P. Carolan was married to Hannah A. Seely the 1st September 1822
Peter P. Carolan and Harret Burriss married 15 of January 1845
Hannah Philip Carolan was born the 15th of March 1848
Peter Phillip Carolan died 21 Jan 1848, Born 30 Jan 1824
Hannah Philip Carolan decaast the 18 of July 1849
Samuel T. Carolan was born Jan 19, 1852 - -
Levi Wright and Hannah E. Carolan was married the 20 Aug 1860
Anna Wright was born the 12 of June 1861 - -
Samuel T. Carolan and Alice E. Edwards were married Oct 29, 1874
Walter F. Carolan and Rosa Lee Mitchell were married Jan 14, 1894
Hannah D. Hollowell - b. Aug 19, 1865
William Hollowell - b. April 13, 1861 - -
Elizabeth Harriett, the daughter of Peter P. and Harriet Carolan
born the 17 November 1846
James L. Hemphill - b May 18, 1855
John Yarbrough Sr., died June 20, 1816 ✓
Arthur Yarbrough Sr., died June 4, 1831 ✓
Elizabeth Burk died July 12, 1811 *b. 23 Feb. 1793*
Elizabeth Yarbrough died Dec 15, 1840
James Furguson died Aug 1, 1839 ✓
Arthur Yarbrough Jr., died Jan 14, 1837 ✓
William T. Burriss died Dec 1, 1844

(continued next page)

Elizabeth Carolan, dau of Peter P. & Harriet Carolan d. Jan 12, 1847
Jonathon Dansby died (137) Jan, 1847 ✓
Elizabeth R. Hemphill died Feb. 26, 1862
L. Tom Carolan married Elizabeth C. Lippard June 28, 1862
J. W. (Jess) Carolan married Louyann Elizabeth Fuller July 21, 1870
A son of Jonathon & Sarah Dansby b. Oct 27, 1822; name Thomas Dansby
William Brown Carolan son of Wm. P. & Hannah Carolan - March 30, 1826
Elizabeth Birk - born Feb 23, 1793 -

Following is from obit of Samuel T. Carolan (he wrote it shortly before his death) - "W.P. & Hannah (Seeley) Carolan came from Chester District, S.C. to Alabama. W. P. was sheriff of Morgan County, Ala in 1842. Moved to Richmond, Sevier County, Arkansas in 1864. Moved to Cauthron Twship. Scott County, Arkansas, May 1, 1867."

Sarah Clement Yarbrough, dau of John & Elizabeth (Clement) Yarbrough, was born Jan 19, 1777. Her son, William P. Carolan b. Mar 28, 1800 Her second child, Jonathon W. Dansby born Nov 8, 1802. I have not been able as yet to find any record of Sarah Clement Yarbrough's marriage to either a Mr. Carolan or a Mr. Dansby.

Sarah Clement (Yarbrough) Dansby married July 20, 1821, Jno. Jaggars. He was born Oct 25, 1777. John had probably been married first to Elizabeth; she died Oct 24, 1819. John and Elizabeth Jaggars had a daughter Sarah Jaggars, who married Jonathon W. Dansby, son of Sarah Clement (Yarbrough) Dansby. (Thus the Sarah J.D. Dansby) in the death record) Jonathon and Sarah (Jaggars) Dansby had a son, Thomas Dansby born Oct 27, 1822. Jonathon Dansby and Sarah (Jaggars) Dansby were (apparently) step-brother and step-sister. -

A John Moody Yarbrough born July 9, 1855; died Nov 15, 1927, is buried in Oak Lawn Cemetery, Booneville, Ark. Also, Louise Caledonia Yarbrough, born Aug 27, 1857; died Nov 26, 1933.

T. H. Dansby, born 1822 is buried beside William P. Carolan in Long Ridge Cemetery, Carolan, Ark. (5 miles SW of Booneville, Ark) This is no doubt Thomas Dansby, son of Jonathon W. Dansby, half-brother of William P. Carolan. T. H. Dansby had a son, Ben Dansby, who may still be living. - - -

I have many of the descendants of William P. and Hannah (Seeley) Carolan and would like to exchange data. Would also like information of parents of Hannah A. Seeley, born 5 April 1807, and her brother John Wesley Seeley, who "went to Texas." The parents are supposed to have been large slave owners and probably lived in South Carolina.

(Here ends Mr. Springer's Bible record and comments)

+

Though long and confusing, with no reference to relationships, there are a few names and dates which are of interest to YARBROUGH researchers. However, the above material also brings up some questions such as, was John Yarbrough married twice? or was his wife's name Mary Elizabeth? Or, were there two John Yarbrough's and two different lineages?

Marriage Records Sevier County, Arkansas

FLISSA ANN YARBROUGH age 16, ¹⁸⁵⁷ and William B. Carolan age 32,
both of Sevier Co. Ark were married 11 Nov 1857 (Bk 2, pg 105)

+

(See) WILLIARD YARBROUGH and Miss Wesley Louisiana Leopard were
married 9 Nov 1859 (Bk 2, pg 193)

+

(Note -) See "Carolan Family Bible" record. These two
Yarbrough's married in Sevier County, Arkansas apparently are
descendants of John Yarbrough and wife Elizabeth of Chester
District, S.C.

According to bible record John Yarbrough, Sr.
died 20 Jun 1816. His daughter Sarah Clement Yarbrough born
19 Jan 1777, S.C. and died 11 Nov 1835 in Scott County, Ark. ^{no!}

Sarah C. Yarbrough m.1 Carolan, by whom a son
William P. Carolan b. 28 Mar 1800. She m.2 Dansby, by whom a
son Jonathon W. Dansby b. 8 Nov 1802. She m.3 John Jaggars Jr.
on 20 Jul 1821, and was his second wife.

Sarah's son "W. P. Carolan and wife Hannah (Seely)
came from Chester District, S.C. to Morgan County, Alabama where
W. P. Carolan was Sheriff in 1842. Moved to Richmond, Sevier
County, Arkansas in 1864, then to Cauthron township, Scott County
Arkansas in 1867." (from obituary of Samuel T. Carolan)

Other Yarbrough's mentioned in Carolan Family Bible
are:

John Yarbrough, Sr. died 20 June 1816
Arthur Yarbrough, Sr. died June 4, 1831 ^{son of John}
Arthur Yarbrough, Jr. died Jan 14, 1837 ^{gr-son of John}
Elizabeth Yarbrough died Dec 15, 1840

Relationships not given

Note also the name Leopard which has been spelled
variously as Lippard, Lipford, Leopard. In Abbeville, S. C.
records on 17 March 1818 the estate of Royal N. Lipford named
his widow OBEDIENCE YARBROUGH LIPFORD, seven children; Executor
was WILLIAM YARBROUGH, witnesses were LEAUFORD and MOST'S YARBROUGH.
Abbeville, S.C. on 1 Jan 1822 "amount due heirs of Obedience Lipford
to be divided between nine children." (Source: Old Ninety Six and
Abbeville District S.C. Abstracts of Wills & Bonds, by Pauline Young)

Mrs. Frances Lockwood
Comanche, TX 76442

Although Carolan Bible states John Yarbrough Sr. was married to Elizabeth, one record shows that she was Mary Havis, daughter of John Havis, Jr. She is mentioned as Mary Yarbery in John Havis' will signed 4 March 1807, and probated 15 Aug 1807 in Fairfield Co., S.C.

John Yarbrough Sr. of Fairfield Co, S.C. signed his Will on 25 Feb 1816 and it was probated 22 June 1816. He does not name his wife but does name the following children: son, Jesse; dau. Martha; son, Thomas; son, Arthur; son-in-law Ferguson and Jesse Havis to be executors of his will. Witnesses to the will were John Graham, Obedah Havis, and Jonathon Havis. According to Leonardo Andrea, Genealogist, Jesse Havis was a brother-in-law to John Yarbrough.

From the Will we can see that we have the right family, except if Sarah Clement Yarbrough was a daughter, why was she omitted? It is possible that her father gave her all he intended for her to receive at the time of her marriage, which was common practice in early times. (Yes)

John Havis Sr., Will recorded Bk 5, pg. 190, Fairfield Co., S.C.
John Yarbrough Sr., Will recorded Bk 7, pg. 84, Fairfield Co, S.C.

The Bible record mentions an Elizabeth Burk (Birk) who was born 23 Feb 1793 and died 12 July 1811 - could this be John Yarbrough's wife Elizabeth? This is far-fetched but the data is so vague in the Bible record. No! Not if Sarah Clement Y. born in 1777.

We do know this: John Yarbrough's children are said to be: *corrected*

Jesse Wesley Yarbrough, parents John & ^{JARY} Elizabeth, and who was b. 4 Aug 1795. Jesse W. Yarbrough married Mary Ann Ferguson

(This according to Mrs. M.L. Talbert Jr. on file card in the South Plains Genealogical Society, Lubbock, Texas) (She is a descendant of Jesse & Mary Ann through their son John Hilliard Yarbrough) If not, she is seeking info on them.

Sarah Clement Yarbrough; dau of John & Elizabeth Yarbrough, she was b. 19 Jan 1777 - died 11 Nov 1835. According to the Bible record above she m.1 Mr. Carolan, had a son Wm. P. Carolan who was b. 28 Mar 1800; she m.2 Mr. Dansby, and had a son named Jonathon W. Dansby b. 3 Nov 1802; m.3 John Jaggars on July 20, 1821. There seems to be a long stretch between the birth of Jonathon W. Dansby and her third marriage, which causes one to wonder if there might not be other Dansby children.

According to John Yarbrough's 1816 Will he had a son Arthur, dau. Martha Ferguson, son, Thomas, as well as the above Jesse W. Yarbrough. The will names son-in-law Ferguson, which may or not be the James Ferguson named in the Carolan Bible record who d. Aug 1, 1839. Note that Arthur Yarbrough, Jr. died 4 June 1831 according to the Bible, and that John Yarbrough Sr. died 20 June 1816 which matches the probate for John Yarbrough of Fairfield Co, S.C. in 1816.

In research of census records in Alabama, the 1830 Morgan County lists Arthur Yarbrough; J.M. Yarbrough; Zaccariah Yarbrough -
1850 Lawrence County, Ala lists: Jesse, and Z. A. Yarbrough in the 453rd District of that county.

I have seen deeds to and from Jaggars in Georgia, a will for Dan'l Jaggars in Limestone Co, Ala which gives their pattern of migration. The question remains - who was Elizabeth?

John Glazier was born 9 March 1755 and his wife
Elizabeth Edwards was born 5 Sept. 1759

Their children

Elizabeth Edwards Glazier was born 4 April 1782
Nancy Glazier was born 2 June 1785
Mary Glazier was born 2 November 1787
Rebecca Glazier was born 15 Dec. 1791
Renthea Glazier was born 27 July 1793

Elizabeth E. Glazier married --- 1804 to Arthur Varborough
Nancy Glazier was married --- 1806 to Nathaniel Holley
Rebecca Glazier was married --- May 1811 to William May
Renthea Glazier was married 2 Feb. 1808 to John Rabb

Deaths

Capt. John Glazier died 14 Dec. 1831
Elizabeth E. Glazier died 20 Jan. 1840
Elizabeth E. Varborough died --- 1822
Rebecca May died 8 Dec. 1832
Renthea Rabb died 22 Feb. 1858

Bible of John Rabb

John Rabb was born 6 May 1781 - son of James Rabb and wife, Hannah Barrett
Renthea Glazier was born 17 July 1793
John Rabb and Renthea Glazier were married 2 Feb. 1808

Births of children

Elizabeth Edwards Rabb was born 6 May 1809
James Bell Rabb was born 17 June 1810
Patience Rabb was born 30 Dec. 1811
John Glazier Rabb was born 1 Oct. 1813
Harriet Rabb was born 16 April 1815
William Rabb was born 4 Feb. 1817
Martha C. Rabb was born 26 May 1818
Sarah A. Rabb was born 2 Feb. 1820
Robert Rabb was born 26 April 1822
Louise Rabb was born 26 July 1823 m. in 1840 to --- Kinard, Moved to Miss.
Mary E. Rabb was born 5 July 1825 and married Elisha Ragsdale
Calvin W. Rabb was born 15 Oct. 1829 and married Malissa King
Thomas W. Rabb was born 6 July 1833 and married Keziah Robinson
Joel Rabb was born 17 June 1836 and married Charity Crosby Jan. 14, 1848

Deaths

John Rabb-son of James and Hannah Rabb died Oct 1, 1844
Renthea Glazier died 22 Feb, 1858
John Bell Rabb died 29 Aug. 1841
John Glazier Rabb died 26 Feb. 1872
William Rabb died 25 Sept. 1839
Calvin Rabb died 8 Aug. 1864
Elizabeth E. Rabb married in 1832 to Thurston Cnumpton
Patience Rabb married in 1836 to Daniel Dansby
Harriett Rabb married in 1841 to James Montgomery
Martha C. Rabb married John Holley
Sarah A. Rabb married William English -Moved to Starkville, Miss.
Robert Rabb married Susan Proctor in 1846
John Glazier Rabb married Nancy Kincaid March 12, 1840
(Parents of Nancy Kincaid were John Watts and Nancy Ann Kincaid.)
William Watts was born in Ireland in 1768 and his wife, Jane Thompson
was born in Ireland in 1768. They had 9 children as shown in the

Watts Bible.

Part of a Bible record which appeared in "The Arkansas Family
Historian" - 1963

Carolan Family Bible - possession of Emmett Carolan

Sarah Clement - dau. of John Yarbrough & Elizabeth - b. Jan. 19, 1777

Sarah Jaggars - b. Jan. 19, 1777

John Jaggars - b. Oct. 25, 1777

William P. Carolan, son of Sarah Clement, b. 28 March 1800 in S.C.

Jonathan J. Darsby, son of Sarah Clement, b. 8 Nov. 1802 .Died Jan. 1847

John Jaggars Sn. , deceast May 4, 1805

Elizabeth Jaggars, wife of Jno. Jaggars deceast Oct. 24, 1819

Jno. Jaggars and Sarah Clement was joined together July 20, 1821

Sarah Jaggars died Nov. 11, 1835

Sarah J.D. the daughter of Jno. Jaggars deccast July 16, 1826

Hannah A. Carolan b. April 5, 1807

W. F. (P) Carolan was married to Hannah A. Seely Sept. 1, 1822

Peter P. Carolan and Harret Burris married Jan. 15, 1845

Hannah Philip Carolan was b. Mar. 15, 1848

Peter Philip Carolan died Jan. 21, 1848 - b. Jan. 30, 1824

Hannah Philip Carolan deceast July 18, 1849

Samuel T. Carolan was born Jan. 19, 1852

Levi Wright and Hannah L. Carolan was married Aug. 20, 1860

Anna Wright was born June 18, 1861

Samuel T. Carolan and Alice S. Edwards were married Oct. 29, 1874

Walter E. Carolan and Rosa Lea Mitchell were married Jan. 14, 1894

Lennah D. Hollowell - b. Aug. 19, 1865

William Hollowell - b. April 13, 1861

Elizabeth Harriett, b. Nov. 17, 1846 - dau. of Peter P. & Harriet Carolan

James L. Hemphill - b. May 18, 1855

John Yarbrough Sn. died June 20, 1816.

Arthur Yarbrough Sn. died June 4, 1831

Elizabeth Burk died July 12, 1811 - born Feb. 23, 1793

Elizabeth Yarbrough died Dec. 15, 1840 .

James Ferguson died Aug. 1, 1839

Arthur Yarbrough Jr. died Jan. 14, 1837

William T. Burris died Dec. 1, 1844

Elizabeth Carolan died Jan. 12, 1847 - dau. of Peter P. & Harriet Carolan

Elizabeth R. Hemphill died Feb. 26, 1862

L. Tom Carolan married Elizabeth C. Lippard June 28, 1862

J.W. (Jess) Carolan married Louyann Elizabeth Fuller July 21, 1870

Thomas Darsby b. Oct. 27 1822 -Son of Jonathan and Sarah Darsby

William Brown Carolan b. Mar. 30, 1826 - son of Wm. P. & Hannah Carolan

It looks like when John Yarborough the father of Jesse H, Thomas, Aurthur John, Griggs, Sarah, Martha , passed away the boys started to move west in about 1816 to Morgan County Alabama. where Jesse H Yarborough started and raised part if not all of his famiky then latter they moved to Lawernee County Alabama. he had seven child'en Eliza Jane, Martha Amanda, Nancy Noris Jesse Wessley, John Hillard, Thomas Griggs, William Aurthur, Ihavent yet found out what happend to the rest of them but Jesse H. Jesse Wesley and John Hillard shows up on the 1860 census of Ark. that part of them left together from Alabama according to a family bible in the posesion of Lyle Yarborough

They started to move west in 1857 and arrived in 1958 in ark. it would seem to me they moved straight west maybe a little north to about where Texarkana where they headed north in the bible it says we crossed the red river into Sevier County Ark. where Jesse H. , Jesse Wesley, John H all show up on the 1960 census of Ark Sevier County was a large one so they split it up into several small ones they lived in was latter named Little River where Jesse H Jesse W and John H All show as onwing land in Red River Township near Richmond Ark John the Confedrate Army

The two Jesses stayed there awhile then moved alittle east and a little north into Scott County Ark. into the town of Booneville where Jesse H. later passed away where Jesse Wesley had the rest of his 12 children. the last census that He and his family show up is 1900 in Ark census.

W A BAY Booneville Ark 31 V C # 10 - 1151

In about 1900 they moved from ARK. to OKLA. I.T. two of my aunts was born in I.T. and one uncle was borned in peggs OKLA OKLAHOMA become a state in 1907. Jesse W and all of his family moved to PEGGS OKLA about the same time but John Moody he stayed in ARK and was latter was buried in Booneville Ark. Bunk Joe H., Jesse Augusts, and Jeff all lived there for awhile Jeff moved on to Idaho Joe H. stayed and went into business

The girls all married local men Ellen married John Anderson Loruisa Married Bill Littlefield, Fannie married Jim Cabe , Alice married Tom Irvin, . Jesse Wessley died in 1906 has wife died in 1918 both are burried in Peggs Okla at New Home Cementary. His children stayed and raised there children in and around Peggs until around 1920 when a cyclone blew through and just about wiped it out it was as small place farming was the only way of making a living it had 3 or 4 merchantile stores a black smith shop, a grits mill a sawmill a cotton gin 2 or 3 churches and a small 2 man jail t never completely rebiult part stayed and rebuilt the rest moved way

Ellen latter married John Willyard For as the story was told oward her first husband sit her upon a stack of stove wood and sed her target practice riding around it on his horse latter he as found dead by the side of the road nobody ever knew who shot in.

The town what of it that was left now sits on highway 82 9 miles outh Locust Grove be carful when you get near it for if you sneeze ou have just driven through it

JOE H. and his famiky stayed William A was a school teacher latter oved to Tulsa and went to work for the texas company. and in 1933 e died in an automobile wreck James Moody also taught school and armed also raised cattle . Elva married Elbert Bradshaw had 4 children Lawrence, Roland, Dorien Hillard Velma married Walter Neal had 2 ildren Pauline, and Harold Dean Glen married Ruth Hayes and they ad no children but spent alot of thier married years keeping ther peoples kids he was a farmer, cattleman. horsemana and a school bus driver

Notes with Mrs Cudd 6-23-88

Elizabeth Jane Oldest daughter of Jesse (WH)
Married James Woodall a Methodist Minister in Morgan
County Alabama 15 Oct 1840

Mellisa Yarborough ^{b 14 April 1842} Married Carolyn in Arkansas
She was daughter of Micajah + Minerva Yarborough

~~Sarah Yarborough~~

Sarah Clement Yarborough Jan 19 1777
Married ~~a~~ Carolyn ~~with~~ son was W.P. Carolyn ^{28 Mar}
a-Danstay Son ~~John~~ Jonathan ~~8 Nov~~ 8 Nov 1802 Died 1847
John Jaggars July 20 1821 (Sarah Jaggars died Nov 14 1835)

Book ^{Aug 1987} Compiled by Nelda Cox Eastman
1726 Santa Rosa Court
Grand Prairie Texas 75051

Arthur Yarborough died June 4 1881 Married Elizabeth Glaser
Son was Joseph Glazier changed name to John

Martha Son John Yarborough Ferguson

Charles Yarborough ^{will} ~~and~~ Newberry District March 1807
Ref S.C. Archives
Fairfield Co Estates
36-583-1-b

SOUTH CAROLINA COUNTY HISTORIES

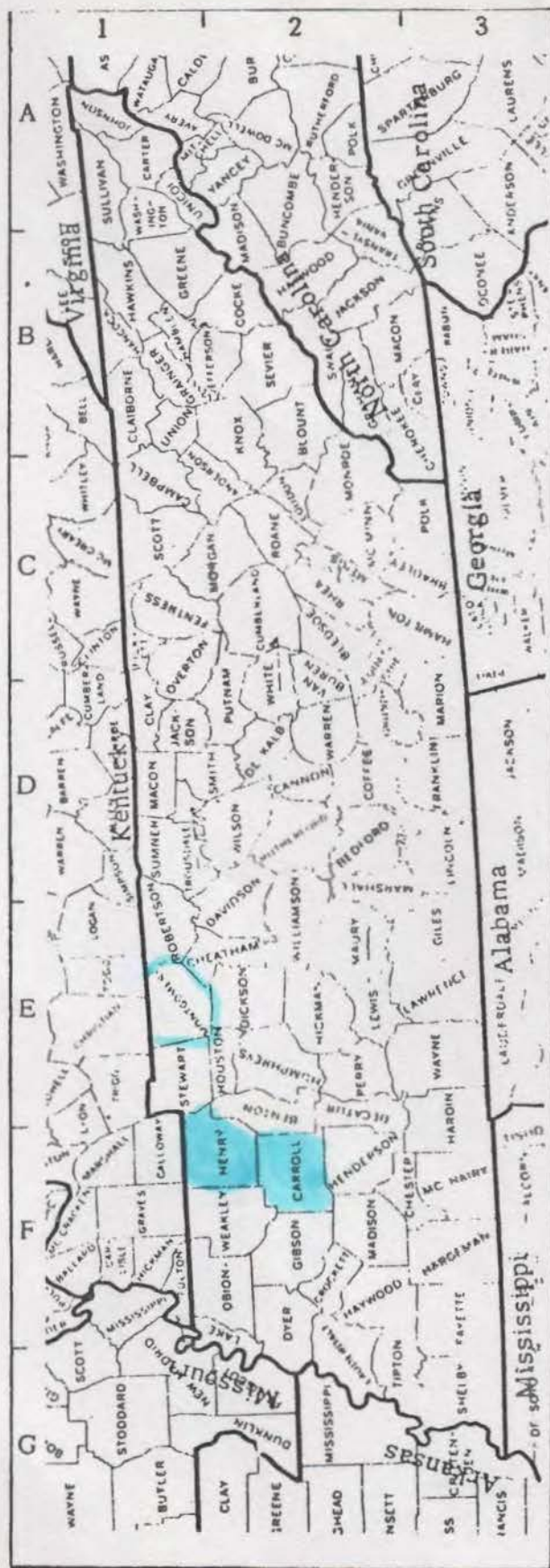
(Population figures to nearest thousand - 1960 U. S. Census)

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1960	U.S. Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
Abbeville†	B1	1785	21	1800-80	District 96	Abbeville 29620
(Clk Ct has Ind rec from 1873, div & civ ct rec)						
Aiken	B2	1871	81	1880	Edgefield, Orangeburg, Barnwell, Lexington	Aiken 29801
(Co Health has b & d rec; Pro Judge has m rec from 1911 & pro rec from 1875; Clk Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec)						
Allendale	C2	1919	11		Barnwell, Hampton	Allendale 29810
• Anderson†	A1	1826	98	1830-80	Pendleton District	Anderson 29621
(Co Health has b & d rec; Pro Judge has m & pro rec; Clk Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec)						
Bamberg	B3	1897	16		Barnwell	Bamberg 29003
(Clk Ct has div & civ ct rec; Pro Judge has pro & m rec; Co Health has b & d rec)						
Barnwell†	B2	1798	18	1800-80	Orangeburg Dis.	Barnwell 29812
(Co Clk has b & d rec from 1915, div rec from 1950, also civ ct rec; Pro Judge has m & pro rec)						
• Beaufort†	C3	1769	44	1790-80	Original Dist.	Beaufort 29902
(Co Clk has b & d rec from 1915)						

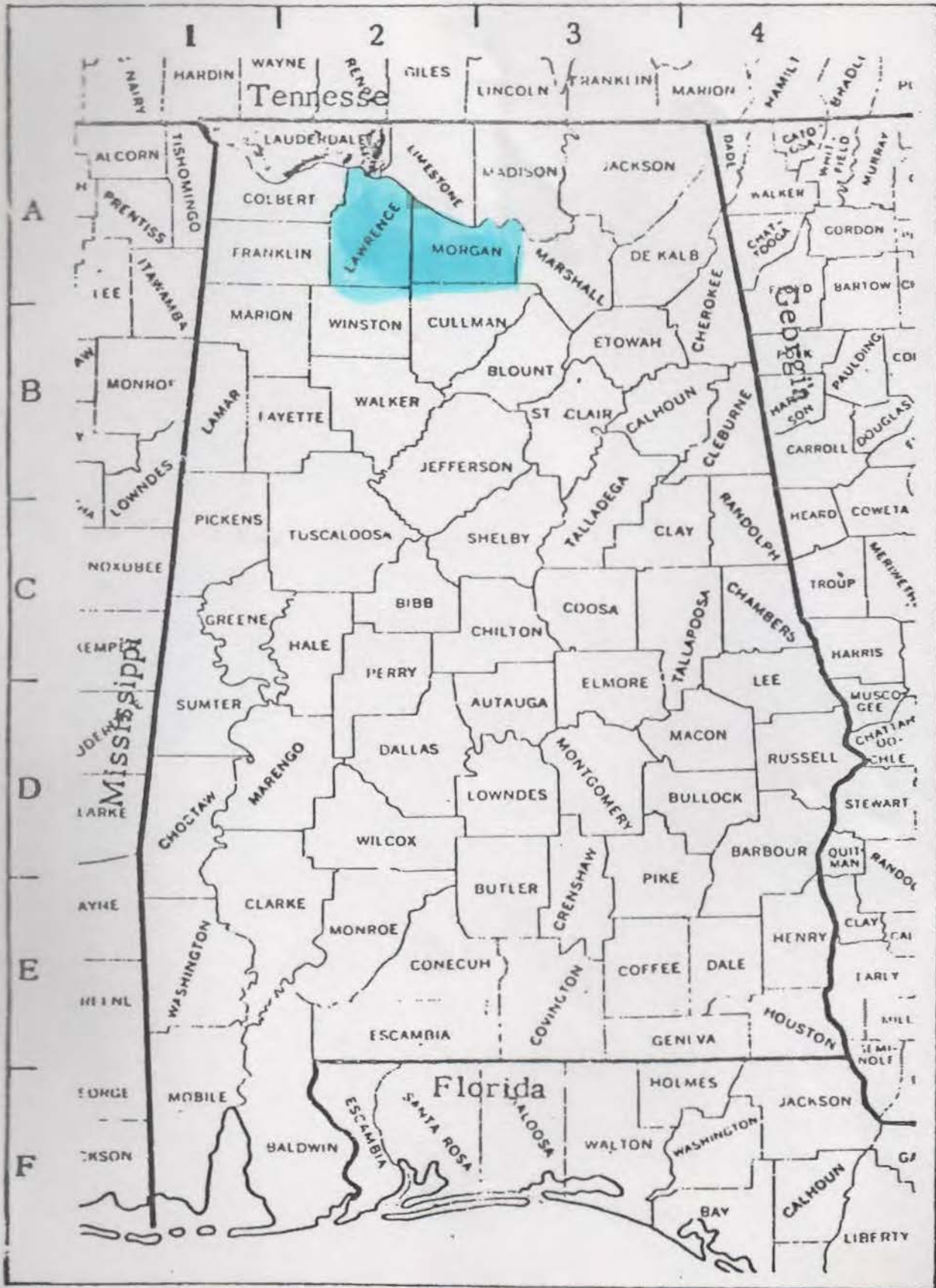
County Map For The State Of SOUTH CAROLINA



County Map For The State Of TENNESSEE



County Map For The State Of ALABAMA



DATES OF ORGANIZATION OF ARKANSAS COUNTIES

© R. P. Baker 1979



* Formed as Dorsey County. Changed to Cleveland in 1885.

OUR STATE COUNTIES

ARKANSAS IS DIVIDED INTO 75 LOCAL GOVERNMENTS CALLED COUNTIES.



Yarbrough -

This very same listing and under the same date of 06 May 1850:

#677	Jesse Yarber	640 ac.,	<u>Kaufman County,</u>	town of Kaufman
#678	Green B. Yarber	640 ac.,	" " "	" "
695	Gilbert Yarbrough	640	" " "	" "

1850 Census Van Zandt County, Texas 20 Oct

Yarbrough, Gilbert	age 49	b. NC	farmer
" Ellen	41	Warren Co, Tenn	
" Catherine	19	Perry Co, Tenn	
" William	17	Perry Co, Tenn	
" Manervy	15	Pittman Co, MO	
" James	12	MO	
Yarbrough, Green B.	age 28	b. Walton Co, GA	farmer
" Ellen	20	Spartanburg, S.C.	
" Julia A	04	Talladega, AL	
" Mary J.	7/12	Van Zandt Co, Tx	

Note: Green B. Yarbrough is ancestor of Mrs. Beulah Grimmet, Cleveland, TX who says he moved to Arkansas. (BRADLEY C - IN 1500)

I cannot find Jesse in census records of Texas. Of course, it is very possible that he is listed under "J." and if so, it would take a lot of research on microfilm. The above were shown to be located in Hunt or Kaufman counties and yet when I searched census records they proved to be in Van Zandt County! Maybe Jesse died?

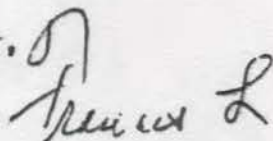
1860 Census Wood County, Texas

Yarbrough, Gilbert	age 58	b. NC	
" Terisia	45	Ga	
" Catherine	28	Tn	
" James	22	Mo	
" Manerva E.	15	Mo	(Is she still 15 years old?)

-0-

Oh, what a tangled web of relatives. I will close before you go into a total state of collapse. If not you, then me.

Sincerely,



FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE TX 76442-0722

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's 1

Arthur Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Frances Lockwood record	Birth	9	Apr.	1779		Ala.	
J.G. Yarbrough	Chr'd						
Capt. John Glazier Bible	Mar.		1804				
	Death	4	June	1831			Age 55 yrs.
	Burial						

Places of Residence
 Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 His Father **John Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Elizabeth Clements**

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Edwards Glazier

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Rea Donohue	Birth	4	Apr.	1782			
Rt. 2 Box 111 Breckenridge, Tex. 76021	Chr'd						
	Death		1822				
	Burial						

*Arthur + Elizabeth
in Fairfield SC.*

Complete **Ophelia Kessler** Places of Residence _____
 Address **Box 261** Occupation if other than housewife _____
 City, State **Newcastle, Tex.** Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 Date _____ Her Father **Capt. John Glazier** Mother's Maiden Name **Elizabeth Edwards**

Sex	Child's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Elizabeth B.	Birth			1804				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Arthur Jr.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3	Oct.	1827				
		Death							
	Morning Alford	Burial	14	Jan.	1837				
3	Martha Rebecca	Birth			1806				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	30	May	1822				
		Death							
	John G. Dillihay	Burial							
4	Rebecca	Birth			1808				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Thomas	Birth			1810				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Joseph John Glazer	Birth			1812				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	William	Birth			1814				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*Elizabeth
Arthur Jr } b. Fairfield SC
Martha }
Rebecca }*

Form 11, Copyright 1962 by The Everton Publishing Co., P.O. Box 107, Lynchburg, Va. 24502. Publishers of "Big Red Book" and "The Family Group Sheet." Send for a free catalogue with this and full description of other genealogical aids.

63

FAMILY GROUP NO.

HUSBAND'S NAME

Capt. John Glazier

This information Obtained From:

Capt. John Glazier

Bible records,

John Rabb Bible records

Relationship Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on this
Birth	9 Mar. 1755				
Chr'd					
Mar.	ca. 1881				
Death	14 Dec. 1831				
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation
Church Affiliation
Military Rec.
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father
Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Elizabeth Edwards

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on this
Birth	5 Sept. 1759				
Chr'd					
Death	20 Jan. 1840				
Burial					

Res Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than housewife
Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father
Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Child
	1 <u>Elizabeth Glazier Edwards</u>	Birth	4 Apr. 1782				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1804				
	<u>Arthur Yarbrough</u>	Death					
		Burial					
	2 <u>Nancy Glazier</u>	Birth	2 June 1785				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1806				
	<u>Nathaniel Holley</u>	Death					
		Burial					
	3 <u>Mary Glazier</u>	Birth	2 Nov. 1787				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 <u>Rebecca Glazier</u>	Birth	15 Dec. 1791				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	May 1811				
	<u>William May</u>	Death	8 Dec. 1832				
		Burial					
	5 <u>Renthea Glazier</u>	Birth	27 July 1793				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2 Feb. 1808				
	<u>John Rabb</u>	Death	22 Feb. 1858				
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once list each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children. Other notes...

Form 11, Copyright 1988 by The National Publications...
P.O. Box 111, Breckenridge, TX 76024
REVISED 10/88
Read and full description of many genealogical aids.

Date of birth: Arthur Yarbrough
Elizabeth Glazier

Date of death: 14 Jan. 1831

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16&sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. Fairfield Co. St. S.C. Name: Arthur Yarbrough				1	0		0	1		3	0	1	0	0
1820-Co. Fairfield Co. St. S.C. Name: Arthur Yarbrough				4	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: _____ State: Ala. Post office: _____

1860 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Arthur Yarbrough, Jr.

This information obtained from:

Frances Lockwood Rec.
Marriage Book A-

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'd					
Mar	3 Oct. 1827		Morgan Co., Ala.		
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Arthur Yarbrough Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Edwards Glaxier

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mourning Allford

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue
1206 S. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76021

Complete Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form No. 10 (Revised 1958) Use by the System Participants. For
 full details of instructions, see the System Handbook, available at the
 Social Security Administration. For a free catalogue with
 lists and full descriptions of study materials, send for a free catalogue with
 lists and full descriptions of study materials.

Sex	Child's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info. on Child
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name John G. Dillahay

This information Obtained From:

Frances Lockwood Rec.
Marriage Book A-

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar	30	May	1822		Morgan Co., Ala.		
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____

Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Rebecca Yarbrough (R)

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 7 May-1988

76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____

Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form 11 Copyright 1988 by The Everton Publishing Co., Inc.
 P.O. Box 100, Logansport, Ind. 46750
 GENERAL INFORMATION: For a free catalogue with
 list and full descriptions of many genealogical books.

63

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

John Glazier Yarbrough

This information obtained from:

Erath Co. Tex. History	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Husband
J.W. Yarbrough	Birth			1812		Fairfield Co.	S.C.	
Breckenridge, Texas.	Chr'd							
	Mar.							
	Death			1907	Morgan Mill Erath Co.		Tex.	
	Burial				Bethel Chapel Cemetery		Erath Co. Tx.	

Pieces of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Res. _____
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. (2) Mary Ann Owens (A widow of Hillsboro, Tex.)
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Arthur Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Edwards Glazier
 (3) Amanda Melvina McClure 29 Nov. 1870 Erath Co. Tx.

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah G. Lane

Rea Donohue R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024	Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Wife
	Birth			1815			Ga.	
	Chr'd							
	Death			Sept. 1859		Hill Co.	Tex.	
	Burial							

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261	Pieces of Residence
City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
Date _____	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. _____ Make separate sheet for each mar.
	His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Arthur	Birth			1837			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2 Jesse Glazier	Birth	23	Oct.	1839			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Nancy Ann McGee	Death			1926	Morgan Mill Erath Co.		Tex.	
		Burial				Morgan Mill Cemetery		Erath Co. Tex.	
	3 Mary	Birth			1843			Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				Hill Co.		Tex.	1 son
	Mark Fuller	Death							
		Burial							
	4 "Aunt Doss" Nancy Elizabeth	Birth			1845			Miss.	(2) Thomas W. Jordon
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	(1) Sanford	Death							
		Burial							
	5 John Franklin	Birth			1847			Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							3 Children
		Death							Shot & killed while resting on a cot
		Burial							
	6 Elizabeth S.	Birth			1850		Rusk Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							7 Children
	George N. McGee	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Arthur
m. Frances

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

BETHEL CEMETERY

Located about six miles north of Stephenville on Hwy. 108. Turn right at large mail box of Robert Smith's. Go almost four miles on dirt road until you come to a sharp bend in the road. Cemetery is about 200 yards from this bend. Copied May 2, 1972 by Mrs. T.B. Cawyer and Weldon Hudson. This cemetery is fenced and is very well maintained.

Elbert L., wf. M.E. IAY Inf. son M.E. & E.L. IAY	Apr. 21, 1877 - Mar. 17, 1896 Born & d. Mar. 12, 1896
Inf. son W.T. & R. SHOOPMAN	Mar. 1, 1900 - Mar. 8, 1900
Laura F. WALKER James A. WALKER	1871 - 1916 1861 - 1928
J.G. YARBROUGH ✓	Mar. 1, 1812 - Jan. 4, 1907
Jeffie T., son H.A. & L.E. PRIMROSE	Apr. 15, 1890 - Jan. 8, 1891
Martha C., dau. P.G. & H.E. STEPHENS	Oct. 4, 1892 - Mar. 10, 1893
R.F. JONES L.A. JONES	Mar. 18, 1839 - Apr. 24, 1910 Sept. 2, 1848 - Oct. 5, 1899
Marian B., son B.A. & T.J. GRAVES	Dec. 26, 1890 - Oct. 8, 1891
Robert Franklin JONES O.S. JONES	Nov. 14, 1881 - Aug. 2, 1893 Dec. 12, 1879 - Aug. 8, 1899
Theodore, son J.A. & J.A. HULL John A. HULL De W. HULL William D. HULL Elijah C. HULL	Feb. 22, 1906 - Sept. 12, 1907 June 17, 1892 - Oct. 29, 1893 Dec. 18, 1889 - Dec. 3, 1890 Sept. 15, 1889 - Sept. 10, 1893 June 15, 1820 - Oct. 30, 1890
M.A. KISBY William H. KISBY (Co. G., 12 Tex. Cav. C.S.A.) One unmarked grave in KISBY plot.	Died May 16, 1891, age 54 yrs. Nov. 11, 1836 - Nov. 17, 1935
Charles D. EARLE	Dec. 24, 1881 - Apr. 22, 1907
E.J. OLIVER W.J. OLIVER [At foot of marker is a bronze plaque; JAMES W. OLIVER Texas. Pvt. Texas Mtds. Vols. Mexican War. 1822 - 1894.	Dec. 11, 1832 - Feb. 5, 1894 Aug. 25, 1821 - Jan. 31, 1894.

John Glasgow

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

John Glazier Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Erath Co. Texas History

J.M. (Jake) Yarbrough

Breckenridge, Tex.

Don Yarbrough N.M.

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1812		Fairfield Co.	S.C.	
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death			1907		Erath Co.	Tex.	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Arthur Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Edwards Glazier

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ann White Owens (A Widow)

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death			1860's		Hill Co.	Tex.	Probably childbirth
Burial							

Ross Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Row	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Martha Isabel (Dollie)	Birth	19	Dec.	1863		Hill Co.	Tex.	10 Children
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			1879				
	Issac Newton Cox	Death							
		Burial							
2	John	Birth							Died in Infancy
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	ca		1865		Hill Co.	Tex.	
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

John Glazier Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Erath Co. History (Tex)	Birth			1812		Fairfield Co.	S.C.	
J.W. (Jake) Yarbrough	Chr'd							
Breckenridge, Tex	Mar.	29	Nov.	1870		Erath Co.	Tex.	
Don Yarbrough N.M.	Death			1907	Center Grove	Erath Co.	Tex.	
	Burial				Bethel Chapel Cemetery	Erath Co.	Tex.	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Arthur Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Edwards Glazier

Wife's Full Maiden Name (#) Amanda Melvina McClure

	Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth							
	Chr'd							
	Death				Center Grove	Erath Co.	Tex.	
	Burial				Bethel Chapel Cemetery	Erath Co.	Tex.	

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Row	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Laura Francis	Birth	15	Sept.	1871		Erath Co.	Tex.	1 Child
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	James Adolphus Walker	Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							



*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 11. Copyright 1983 by The Heritage Foundation, Inc.
 This form is published by The Heritage Foundation, Inc.
 1315 L Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20004
 and all other states. It is available for sale to the public.
 Price \$1.00 per copy.

Date of birth: John Glasier Yarbrough b. 1812 Date of death: d. 1907

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males			Males						Females			
	To 16	16sup	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
1750-Co. St. Name:													
1800-Co. St. Name:													
1810-Co. St. Name:													
1820-Co. St. Name:													

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females															
	0-5	5-20	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County: Rusk Co. State: Texas Post office:

50	Yarbrough, John (Glasier)	38	M	W	Farmer	\$400		SC				
	Sarah G. (Lane)	35	F	W	H-wife			Ga.				
	Arthur	13	M	W				Ala.				
	Jesse	10	M	W				Ala.				
	Mary	7	F	W				Miss.				
	Nancy	5	F	W				Miss.				
	John	3	M	W				Miss.				
	Elizabeth	4/12	F	W				Tex.				

1860 - County: Hill Co. State: Texas Post office:

	Yarbrough, John G.	45	M	W	Farmer	\$6772	\$2435	S.C.				
	Jesse	19	M	W	Son			Ala.				
	Mary J.	17	F	W	dau.			Miss.				
	Nancy	15	F	W	dau			Miss.				
	John F.	12	M	W	son			Miss.				
	Elizabeth	9	F	W	dau.			Tx.				
	James M.	7	M	W	son			Tx.				

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	No. if b. this yr.	No. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, cc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
------------	----------	---	-------	-----	-----	----------------------------	----------------	------------	---------------	----------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

1880 - County: Erath Co.

State: Tex.

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

		Yarbrough, J.G.	W	M	65			1811	Farmer				SC	SC	SC
		Mary Ann	W	F	50	wife		1830	M-kpr				Tenn.	Ky.	Tenn.
		L.M.F.	W	F	8	dau.		1872					Tx.	SC	Tenn.
		A.	W	M	18	son		1868					Tx.	Miss.	Tenn.
		Housley, Ryan (Black)			65	Servant							Va.	Va.	Va.

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
------------	----------	---	----------------------------	-------	-----	----------------	---------------	-----	----------------	----------------	------------------	--------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------

1900 - County: Erath Co.

State: Texas

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

		Yarbrough, John G.		W	M	Mar.	1811	86	m.	65			SC.	SC.	SC.				
		Amanda M.	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1828	71	m		6	2	Tn.	Ky.	Tn.				

Now, to John and son Jesse. I tried to determine where they were in Texas after they left Rusk County, Tx. I think I have found them, the names are right as a family group, however John G. is listed as John H. and as we have seen, they seem to be very casual as to their exact age. This seems to be the cause in many states and counties if you trace each ten year period.

You will note that the family seems to have been on the "move" in the middle 1840's. They seem always to know where the other is, it's remarkable how they kept in touch. Perhaps Jesse H. died in the mid 1840's? I have not checked the census to see if he landed in Sevier Co, Arkansas or did he come to Mississippi with family members, or even to Texas? More on this in my report. I have not had time to research Mississippi census rolls, nor have I tried the Arkansas census. I chose not to do Arkansas because Carolan Bible does not contain the date of death for Jesse H. Yarbrough, so they may have lost contact.

1860 Census Hill County, TX 17 July - Fort Graham

325-302	Yarbrough, John H.	age 45	b. SC	farmer	RE \$6772	PP \$2435
"	Jesse	19	Al			
"	Mary J.	17	Miss		"married within the year"	
"	Nancy	15	Miss			
"	John F.	12	Miss			
"	Elizabeth	09	Tx			
"	James M.	07	Tx			

Note that John does not have a wife, so Sarah must be dead. Next door is:

326-303	Yarbrough, Arthur	age 22	Al	farmer	RE \$1150
"	Frances	17	Al		

There happened to be a J.W. Yarbrough age 31 b. Ky. He a brickmason. Also a J. H. Yarbrough age 33 b. Ky, he too a brickmason - but they did not match up with anyone I was looking for.. From the births of their children these two brotiners migration pattern was Ky-Ten-to Tx by 1856-57.

I did not look at the 1870 census but will at a later date if I am ever going to complete this report.

Texas gave grants of land to those who would settle and perform the duties of a citizen. Called the empresario system, one such recruiter was a 66 yr old man named Mercer who made a deal with Sam Houston to bring emigrant families to Texas. The contract was long, "they would build a school house, not trespass on the half-section of land adjoining them, nor furnish spiritous liquors nor gunpowder, lead or firearms or warlike weapons to Indians; to build or occupy a suitable cabin or house for his own family, that each male member of the age of 17 years and upwards is supplied with a good rifle or musket and a sufficient supply of prime ammunition" Among the names on this contract:

#15 --1st Feb 1845 George x Sterrett and Jesse x Yarbrough. Witnessed by P. J. PILLIAM that "we have received of Wm. Fenton Mercer and his Associates a certificate in accordance with a contract with Mercer's Texas Assoc'n and the Republic of Texas to introduce and settle emigrant families"... Mercer's Colony did not prosper and W. F. Mercer lost money; he ran into inept bureaucrats, politicians and lawyers. The State of Texas finally honored the land certificates by assigning the holders any vacant land that was available.

Texas State Land Office Files list the following Yarbrough's in two counties yet they have the same certificate numbers:

#677	Jesse Yarber,	640 acres in	<u>Hunt County,</u>	town of Greenville.	6 May 1850
#678	Green B. Yarber,	640 acres	"	"	"
#695	Gilbert Yarbrough,	640 acres	"	"	"

1880 Census Erath County, TX 14 June - Precinct 6. Page 110 :

123-126	Yarbrough, Jess	m	age 41	b.	Al	SC	Va	farmer
	" Nancy	f	37		Ar	SC	SC	wife
	Jesse	m	10		Tx	Al	Ar	son
	Ida	f	08		Tx	Al	Ar	dau
	Joseph	m	05		Tx	Al	Ar	son
	Willie	f ← m?	03		Tx	Al	Ar	(says son on census)
	Collins, Rebecca	f	20		Tx	Al	Ar	dau
	" Mary	f	17		Tx	Al	Ar	dau
	McGee, Eliza.	f	65		SC	GA	VA	mother

149th Dist. Page 18:

279-279	Yarbrough, J. G.	m	age 65		SC	Va	SC	farmer
	" M. A.	f	50		Tn	Ky	Tn	wife
	" L. M. F.	f	08		Tx	SC	Tn	dau
	" A.	m	18		Tx	Miss	Tn	son works farm
	Housley, Ryan	bl. m.	65		Va	Va	Va	servant

153rd Dist. Page 94:

62-69	Frey, Thomas		29		Tn	N.	NC	farmer
	Yarbor, William		17		Ar	Al	Al	farm laborer
38-42	Gossett, Thomas		32		Ga	SC	Tn	farmer
	" Louisa		23		Tx	Ar	Tn	wife
	" Georgia M.		01		Tx	Ga	Tx	dau
	Oxford, Wash	m	19		Tx	Ar	Tn	brother-in-law
	several more Oxford's in household plus three farm laborers one was,							
	Yarbor, Arch	m.	17		Tx			

1900 Census Erath County, TX 09 Jul - Pct. outside of Stephenville

648-649	Yarbrough, John G.	Mar 1814	age 86	m.	65yrs	SC	SC	SC
	" Amanda M.	Oct 1828	71	6 chn.	2 living	Tn	Ky	Tn

Precinct 6. 22 June 1880. Page 228A:

238-238	Yarbrough, Jesse C.	Oct 1839	62	m.	34 yrs	Miss	SC	Mc
	" Anna	Jun 1841	59			AR	SC	Mc
	Rebecca C.	Sep 1859	40	s.		Tx	Mo	Ar
	Jo L.	Dec 1875	24	s.				
	Willie M.	Apr 1877	22	s.				
233-233	McGee, Geo. N.	Aug 1853	46	m.	24 yrs	Tx	Miss	Al
	" Elizabeth S.	Apr 1851	49	7 chn	6 living	Tx	Miss	Tx
	" Mark A.		21	son				
	" James W.		17	son				
	" John G.		15	son				
	" Sallie		12	dau				

Precinct 6. 11 June 1900 page 220A

100-100	Jordan William A.	m	age 22		Tx	Al		head of house
	" Lula	f	21		Tx	Al		wife
	Yarbrough, Oscar	single	m	20	Tx	Tn	Tn	boarder

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

Arthur Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1837			Ala.	
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Glazier Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Sarah G. Lane

Wife's Full Maiden Name Frances

Free Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1843			Ala.	
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Places of Residence

Address **Box 261**

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Serial	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other wives, references or information.

Page 11. Copyright 1964 by The Progress Publishers, 2114 N. 1st Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73104. This is a trademark of the Progress Publishers. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced without the written permission of the publisher.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Arthur Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
1860 Hill Co., Tex. Census.	Birth		1837			Ala.	
	Chr'nd						
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Arthur Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Glazier

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Frances

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth						
	Chr'nd						
	Death						
	Burial						

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76021

Compiles	Places of Residence
Ophelia Kessler	
Address	Occupation if other than housewife
Box 261	
City, State	Church Affiliation
Newcastle, Tex.	
Date	Her Father
	Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

Form 11, Copyright 1958 by The Printing Publication, Inc.
 P.O. Box 1000, Little Rock, Arkansas 72202. This form is loaned to you
 and its use is limited to the purpose for which it is loaned. It is not to be
 reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical,
 photocopying, recording, or by any information storage and retrieval system, without
 the prior written permission of The Printing Publication, Inc.

63

CENSUS HISTORY OF:
 Son of John Glazier & Sarah G. Lane Yarbrough

Date of birth: Arthur Yarbrough b. 1837

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males			Males					Females					
	To 16	16&sup	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females																
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: Hill Co.

State: Texas

Post office:

326	303	Yarbrough, Arthur Frances	22 17	M F	W W	Farmer H-wife	\$1150		Ala. Ala.				
-----	-----	------------------------------	----------	--------	--------	------------------	--------	--	--------------	--	--	--	--

Now, to John and son Jesse. I tried to determine where they were in Texas after they left Rusk County, Tx. I think I have found them, the names are right as a family group, however John G. is listed as John H. and as we have seen, they seem to be very casual as to their exact age. This seems to be the cause in many states and counties if you trace each ten year period.

You will note that the family seems to have been on the "move" in the middle 1840's. They seem always to know where the other is, it's remarkable how they kept in touch. Perhaps Jesse H. died in the mid 1840's? I have not checked the census to see if he landed in Sevier Co, Arkansas or did he come to Mississippi with family members, or even to Texas? More on this in my report. I have not had time to research Mississippi census rolls, nor have I tried the Arkansas census. I chose not to do Arkansas because Carolan Bible does not contain the date of death for Jesse H. Yarbrough, so they may have lost contact.

1860 Census Hill County, TX 17 July - Fort Graham

325-302	Yarbrough, John H.	age 45	b. SC	farmer	RE \$6772	PP \$2435
"	Jesse	19	Al			
"	Mary J.	17	Miss		"married within the year"	
"	Nancy	15	Miss			
"	John F.	12	Miss			
"	Elizabeth	09	Tx			
"	James M.	07	Tx			

Note that John does not have a wife, so Sarah must be dead. Next door is:

326-303	Yarbrough, Arthur	age 22	Al	farmer	RE \$1150
"	Frances	17	Al		

There happened to be a J.W. Yarbrough age 31 b. Ky. He a brickmason. Also a J. H. Yarbrough age 33 b. Ky, he too a brickmason - but they did not match up with anyone I was looking for.. From the births of their children these two brothers migration pattern was Ky-Ten-to Tx by 1856-57.

I did not look at the 1870 census but will at a later date if I am ever going to complete this report.

Texas gave grants of land to those who would settle and perform the duties of a citizen. Called the empresario system, one such recruiter was a 66 yr old man named Mercer who made a deal with Sam Houston to bring emigrant families to Texas. The contract was long, "they would build a school house, not trespass on the half-section of land adjoining them, nor furnish spiritous liquors nor gunpowder, lead or firearms or warlike weapons to Indians; to build or occupy a suitable cabin or house for his own family, that each male member of the age of 17 years and upwards is supplied with a good rifle or musket and a sufficient supply of prime ammunition" Among the names on this contract:

#15 --1st Feb 1845 George x Sterrett and Jesse x Yarbrough. Witnessed by P. J. PILLIAM that "we have received of Wm. Fenton Mercer and his Associates a certificate in accordance with a contract with Mercer's Texas Assoc'n and the Republic of Texas to introduce and settle emigrant families"... Mercer's Colony did not prosper and W. F. Mercer lost money; he ran into inept bureaucrats, politicians and lawyers. The State of Texas finally honored the land certificates by assigning the holders any vacant land that was available.

Texas State Land Office Files list the following Yarbrough's in two counties yet they have the same certificate numbers:

#677	Jesse Yarber,	640 acres in	Hunt County,	town of Greenville.	6 May 1850
#678	Green B. Yarber,	640 acres	"	"	"
#695	Gilbert Yarbrough,	640 acres	"	"	"

CARROLL COUNTY, TENNESSEE MARRIAGE BOOK, 1838-1860

Transcribed from the originals by Jonathan K. T. Smith, C. G.

William B. Moore-Eliza J. Smith, 4 March 1838, George Hern, M. G.
 Allen B. White-Nancy B. Roachell, 12 March 1838: no return
 Parsons Vincent, Jr.-Henrietta Sellers, 18 March, 1838, E. W. Harris, J.P.
 Knox E. Pheaston-Sarah J. Henderson, 28 March, 1838, C. S. Wood, D.M.C.
 Richard Moore-C. Gauch, 3 April 1838, Joel R. Smith
 Washington E. Hamilton-Ellen R. McClary, 11 April 1838, R. B. Allen, M.G.

Henry Malone-Nancy Morris, Lic. 15 April 1838, no return.
 Henry Barns-Susan Wyatt, 19 April 1838, Wm. Frinch, J.P.
 William Johnson-Louisa Maurtan, 25 April 1838, C. Green, J.P.
 James Hodge-Polly Edwards, 26 April 1838, W. Frinch, J.P.
 John Finly-Elvira Berry, 1 April 1838, no minister given
 Robert C. Fleming-Mary Thompson, 3 April 1838, G. Hern, M. G.

Gorton H. Banks-Candis Baucom, 26 April 1838, G. Hern, M. G.
 Richard B. Cole-Martha Smith, Lic. 1 May 1838, no return
 Michail Diggs-Martha Martin, 30 May 1838, Jesse Stanford, J.P.
 James H. Sherrell-Irine Stacy, 7 June 1838, S. J. Nesbitt, J.P.
 Anderson S. Parker-Elizabeth Stone, 13 June 1838, no return.
 Henry H. Morgan-Nancy Flewellen, 13 July 1838, J. C. Martin, D.E.G.

John H. L. Harris-Clarissa Mainard, Lic. 10 July 1838, no return.
 Elijah Adams-Priscilla Davis, Lic. 12 July 1838, no return.
 William C. Benton-Mary Cupp, Lic. 10 July 1838, no return.
 Nathan Smith-Mary Carter, 17 July 1838, A. Shankle, J.P.
 Hugh Roberson-Rebecca Rollins, 21 July 1838, Silas Scarbrough.
 Jeremiah Gibson-Polly Mainard, Lic. 23 July 1838, no return.

Charles Haynes-Eliza Rogers, Lic. 25 July 1838, no return.
 Wesley King-Rebecca Ann Autry, Lic. 1 Aug. 1838, no return.
 Isaac Thomas-Elizabeth Gilbert, Lic. 14 Aug. 1838, no return.
 John B. McAuley-Dorothy A. Rust, Lic. 20 Aug. 1838, no return.
 Wiley Martin-Sarah P. Horton, 23 Aug. 1838, Wm. Thorp, J.P.
 Washington Noell-Sarah Thomas, Lic. 21 Aug. 1838, no return.

Robert A. Rainey-Martha Peeples, 23 Aug. 1838, J. R. Smith, J. P.
 E. Belew-Polly Kittle, 26 Aug. 1838, J. L. Scott, J.P.
 Henry Neacli-Sarah Dolen, 19 Aug. 1838, J. Hodge, M.G.
 Thomas Boyd-Selina Bennett, 6 Sept. 1838, John Hodge, M.G.
 William I. Dinwiddie-Lucy E. Gilliam, 13 Sept. 1838, Robert Baker, J.P.
 James M. Henderson-Adline Wright, 19 Sept. 1838, S. Ingram, J.J.

Jephenah R. Duncan-Eliza A. Mainard, Lic. 26 Sept. 1838, no return.
 Ephraim Copeland-Emely Brola, Lic. 1 Oct. 1838, no return.
 Hume H. Darby-Harrett Taylor, 7 Dec. 1838, Jesse Stanford, J.P.
 D. W. Gwindle-Nancy Moon, 4 Oct. 1838, George Hern, M. G.
 Rutherford D. Sooter-Susan Price, 4 Oct. 1838, G. Hern, M.G.
 John W.P. Wilson-Zilpha Sellers, 4 Oct. 1838, J. L. Scott, J.P.

William G. Hood-Martha L. Davis, 10 Oct. 1838, Wiley Bridges, P.G.
 Thomas Crews-Jane Sanamy, 25 Oct. 1838, J.P. Roach, J.P.
 Thomas A. Martin-Mary Ann Martin, 26 Oct. 1838, C. Green, J. P.
 Nathan Grant-Matilde Morrow, 1 Nov. 1838, Isaac Kirby, M. G.
 James H. Banks-Mary Ann Farr, Lic. 3 Nov. 1838, no return.
 Wiley Taylor-Mary Ann Gooch, 22 Nov. 1838, J. C. Martin, M.G.

Joseph House-Sarah Jane Wilson, 22 Nov. 1838, J. P. Roach, J. P.
 James Stokes-Lorenda Lucas, Lic. 6 Dec. 1838, no return.
 Alfred Stone-Zelpha Stone, 6 Dec. 1838, I. Woodward, J.P.
 Redden D. Shofner-Amanda May, 6 Dec. 1838, D. Perkins, M.G.
 Harrison B. Tosh-Nancy Neely, 13 Dec. 1838, J. L. Scott, J.P.
 [redacted] stilda G. Lea, 16 Dec. 1838, Wm. Frinch, J.P.

John Crews-Mary Massey, 20 Dec. 1839, C. Green, J.P.
 James Capps-Sarah Justice, Lic. 21 Dec. 1839, no return.
 Joshua Rodgers-Susan McMackins, Lic. 27 Dec. 1838, no return.
 John Haywood-Carolina Bateman, 3 Jan. 1839, J. Davis, J.P.
 Frederick C. Ellinor-Mary Ann Moore, 30 Dec. 1838, Abia Shankle, J.P.
 Jacob Cooper-Jane Dolin, 1 Jan. 1839, Wm. Frinch

Henry Cock-Jane Pritchard, 1 Jan. 1839, J. P. Scott, J. P.
Thomas Honey-Alvis Null, Lic. 31 Dec. 1838, no return.
James Z. Gilbert-Elizabeth New, 27 Dec. 1838, Robert Baker, M.G.
Jackson Hall-Caroline Palmer, 3 Jan. 1839, C. Green, J.P.
Eli H. Butler-Susan M. Messer, Lic. 10 Jan. 1839, no return.
Armstead G. Morris-Elizabeth E. Davison, Lic. 10 Jan. 1839, no return.

Elmer Rawlon-Elizabeth Allen, 10 Jan. 1839, C.S. Wood, D.M.E.C.
Wm. R. Long-Eliza Stone, 22 Jan. 1839, S.S. Scarbrough.
William G. Gowen-Evaline Wood, Lic. 14 Jan. 1839, no return.
James L. Haggard-Emaly Smith, Lic. 16 Jan. 1839, no return.
Lewis Lowder-Charlotte Sharpe, 25 Jan. 1839, Willis Bridges, J.P.
Robert O'Neill-Cordelia J. Oliver, 22 Jan. 1839, J. C. Clentin.

Pervin Cardwell-Elizabeth Ann Stone, 20 Jan. 1839, S. S. Scarbrough.
Hosea Belew-Wilmouth Murphy, 23 Jan. 1839, J. L. Scott, J.P.
Albert G. Hill-Martha J. Gooch, Lic. 31 Jan. 1839, no return.
William M. Younger-Mary Ann Younger, 20 Feb. 1839, C. S. Wood, D.M.E.C.
James N. Nimrod-Anna Dick, 2 Feb. 1839, C. Green, J.P.
Tilford Stone-Dollia Russell, 5 Feb. 1839, S. Killough, J.P.

James F. Fowler-Fereby Stone, 7 Feb. 1839, S. S. Scarbrough, J.P.
James Sanders-Eliza Hall, Lic. 4 Feb. 1839, no return.
Levi W. Lorange-Martha Glover, 5 Feb. 1839, James Holmes.
Miles Halmark-Jane Norman, Lic. 7 Feb. 1839, no return.
Claborn Parish-Judith Butler, Lic. 7 Feb. 1839, no return.
James Cochran-Fielder Smith, Lic. 12 Feb. 1839, no return.

C. Johnson-Mary Ann Oliver, 26 Feb. 1839, J. C. Tester.
John C. Turner-Caroline Wyatt, 10 Feb. 1839, Wm. Frinch, J.P.
Richard N. Lester-Amanda Wright, Lic. 20 Feb. 1839, no return.
Jessie Green-Tempe Williams, 1 Mar. 1839, A. Shankle, J.P.
Jeramiath Veltilla-Mary E. Tully, Lic. 11 March 1839, no return.
John Carter-Martha Bush, 15 March 1839, M. Phillips, J.P.

Isaac Hariss-Sarah Ross, Lic. 19 March 1839, no return.
Enoch Sander-Elizabeth D. Lawrance, 17 Mar. 1839, J. Holmes, J.P.
David P. Jones-Malinda E. Carter, Lic. 28 Mar. 1839, no return.
William J. Stephinon-Elizabeth W. Ward, Lic. 1 Apr. 1839, no return.
Arch. Cillis-Frances Hicks, 18 Apr. 1839, Wm. Thorp, J.P.
Willard Driggs-Demtrus Stanford, 18 Apr. 1839, Jesse Stanford, J.P.

John D. Woods-Emily Daverson, 30 Apr. 1839, S. Killough, J.P.
Samuel B. M. Linn-Mary J. Tompkins, 13 May 1839, S. Y. Bigham.
Burrell Gossett-Margaret C. Guinn, Lic. 13 May 1839, no return.
John Hall-Rebecca Gibson, 30 May 1839, C. Wilder, J.P.
Elisha Hardester-Mary Jane Smith, Lic. 18 June 1839, no return.
John R. Holms-Eliza A.D. McAlexander, 2 July 1839, S. Killough, J.P.

Mathew C. Scoby-Mary A. McCrocker, 27 June 1839, C. Wilder, J.P.
Sims Suggs-Laura Ann Johnson, Lic. 1 July 1839, no return.
James N. Capps-Cathey Clifford, Lic. 2 July 1839, no return.
John R. Jones-Martha Ann Doak, Lic. 5 July 1839, no return.
Edward G. Hatchett-Esther W. Carter, 12 July 1839, J. G. Honey.
John C. McClain-Sharlett McDoo, 11 July 1839, Wm. Thorp, J.P.

Levitus J. Kyle-Oney Williams, 17 July 1839, A. Shankle, J.P.
Howard Rowlin-Elvira King, 28 July 1839, John Horn.
Thomas Morris-Sally Scott, 12 Aug. 1839, A. Shankle, J.P.
Granvill C. Hurt-Martha A. Harris, 7 Aug. 1839, Robert Baker, M. G.
Kirksey W. Russell-Emaline E. Chapell, 27 Aug. 1839, S. Killough, J.P.
John Holton-Martha Ward, Lic. 6 Sept. 1839, no return.

John L. Tully-Martha Rose, 12 Sept. 1839, Jesse Stanford, J.P.
James Johnson-Mallasia Montgomery, 12 Sept. 1839, John Neely, J.P.
Robert R. Wadley-Mary Ann Clark, 12 Sept. 1839, C.S. Woods, D.M.E.C.
Travis Webb-Margarett Brown, 17 Sept. 1839, W. Frinch, J.P.
George H. Prince-Susan L. Hays, 19 Sept. 1839, Berry Barham, M.G.
Albert R. Flippin-Charlett Roachell, Lic. 19 Sept. 1839, no return.

Samuel Cox-Cilia Diggs, 26 Sept. 1839, Jesse Stanford, J.P.
John W. Sellers-Louisa Scott, 27 Sept. 1839, J. L. Scott.
Alexander C. Maxwell-Amanda B. Flemming, n.d. I. W. Tucker.
Jacob Ford-Sally McMullins, Lic. 16 Oct. 1839, no return.
T. B. Morpan-Martha F. Ellenor Allen, Lic. 28 Oct. 1839, no return.
J. H. Alexander-Mary E. Dickson, Lic. 29 Oct. 1839, no return.

Gilbert Green-Eliza Martin, 8 Nov. 1839, C. Green, J.P.
Henry O. Hood-Lucindy Dildy, 7 Nov. 1839, J. Neely, J.P.
Robert Joyce-Meinga Pollard, Lic. 16 Nov. 1839, no return.
Amos T. Martin-Nancy E. Roach, 18 Nov. 1839, C. Green, J.P.
James F. Hickman-Lucinda McAlexander, 26 Nov. 1839, S. Killough, J.P.
Jasper F. Lawrinco-Polly Ann Midiant, 27 Nov. 1839, Joshua Butler, J.P.

William C. Peeples-Sarah Ann Woods, 26 Nov. 1839, J. R. Smith, J.P.
George Broach-Isabella Bell, 1 Oct. 1839, Robert Baker, M.G.
James R. Knox-Jane L. Hamilton, 18 Sept. 1839, Robert Baker, M.G.
William Akins-Litty Smith, 6 Nov. 1839, George Hern, M. G.
Ambros Harmon-Mary Ann Sparks, 12 Nov. 1839, George Hern, M. G.
Hilliary Conener-Martha Ann Henderson, Lic. 25 Nov. 1839, no return.

Robert Rodgers-Corlan Rowe, 8 Nov. 1839, C. Green, J.P.
Alfred Harris-Susan Spinser, 7 Jan. 1840, Joshua Butler, J.P.
John Carter-Charity Baucom, 2 Jan. 1840, John Hilliard, M. G.
Thomas N. Kirkpatrick-Margett A. Howell, 9 Jan. 1840, C. Wilder, J.P.
Jacob Stacy-Nancy Bennett, 14 Jan. 1840, John Hilliard, M. G.
Hardy Sellers-Sarah Scott, 2 Jan. 1840, J. L. Scott, J.P.

Wesley Rowllins-Ann Sullivan, 23 Jan. 1840, S. S. Scarbrough.
Elisha Bennett-Margaret Horton, 23 Jan. 1840, Wm. Thorp, J. P.
Williamson Rowlin-Susah Phillips, 23 Jan. 1840, John Horn, Elder.
William P. Kirkpatrick-Susan A. Harrrell, 29 Jan. 1840, G. Hern, M.G.
Bernard G. Gorden-Lucy F. Randel, 18 Dec. 1839, Robert Baker, M.G.
William M. Mitchell-Margaret A. Knox, 22 Jan. 1840, G. Hern, M.G.

John B. Delaney-Annenta McClure, Lic. 20 Jan. 1840, no return.
Isaac Sport-Martha Moore, 28 Jan. 1840, S. S. Scarbrough.
William Bateman-Mary Haywood, 30 Jan. 1840, Joshua Butler, J.P.
C. P. Thomas-Elizabeth Holm, 5 Feb. 1840, George Hern, M.G.
Silas Cooper-Nancy Duncan, 13 Feb. 1840, Robert Baker.
Solomon Burrow-Sharlett Jane Benton, "not executed".

Lewis F. Mitchum-Elizabeth Hart, Lic. 17 Feb. 1840, no return.
C. J. Whitely-Albina Morris, Lic. 18 Feb. 1840, no return.
William Moore-Sarah Barnhart, 19 Feb. 1840, John Hodge.
James Parke-Nancy Shelley, 27 Feb. 1840, John Hodge, M. G.
A. N. Wood-D. Ozier, 27 Feb. 1840, A. Shankle, J.P.
Jackson Ross-Fereby H. Oakly, 5 Mar. 1840, Jesse Stanford, J.P.
Preston Bracken-Susan Arnold, 6 Feb. 1840, Joshua Butler, J.P.
Samuel Nunery-Minerva Akin, 10 Mar. 1840, J.C. Morten, D. C.
David Pickler-Sintha Perrell, 12 Mar. 1840, John Horn
W. E. Brown-Tennessee O. Hamilton, 10 Mar. 1840, C. S. Woods, E.M.
Richard L. Pate-Altazory Thomas, 10 Mar. 1840, G. Hern, M.G.
Andrew B. Nesbitt-Rebecca Horn, 2 Mar. 1840, J. W. Tucker, J.P.

David H. Boyd-Penelopa C. Edwards, Lic. 14 Apr. 1840, no return.
Christopher Stives-Mary Burkett, Lic. 18 Apr. 1840, no return.
Isaac Anderson-Dicy Ann Mercer, 26 Apr. 1840, Joshua Butler, J.P.
J. H. D. Corlan-Hellen Rochell, Lic. 30 Apr. 1840, no return.
Burrell Sellers-Elizabeth Sellers, 30 Apr. 1840, D. W. Harris, J.P.
Jerimiah Walton-Rebecca Eskew, 3 May, 1840, R. A. Roberson.

Clark Stone-Sary E. Wood, 4 May 1840, Samuel Killough, J.P.
John P. Gist-Huldah Sherrell, 7 May 1840, C. H. Gist, J.P.
Richard North-Eliza Reavs, 28 May 1840, S. Y. Bigham, J.P.
William Perrell-Martha Edwards, 31 May 1840, John Horn, M.G.
Jessie Mitchum-Mary A. Holmes, 11 June, 1840, E. W. Harris, J.P.
Pleasant Cussip-Lucenday Harris, 9 June 1840, Samuel Ingram, J.P.

Charley Cooper-Emanuel Pinkston, 25 June 1840, J. D. Duke, J.P.
M. Earls-Polly P. Capps, _____ 1840, Jobe Hickman, M.G.
Thomas Stanford-Candis Lasiter, 18 June 1840, Jesse Stanford, J.P.
Joseph P. Lacey-Nancy Churchwell, 24 June 1840, W. Thorp, J.P.
B. Vincent-Eliza E. Jourdan, 25 June 1840, S. Y. Bigham, J.P.
John Forester-Nancy Rochell, Lic. 26 June 1840, no return.

M. D. Blay-Amalia Yergou, Lic. 1 July 1840, no return.
William Stepherson-Elizabeth Smith, 5 July 1840, F. Little, J.P.
Lem Jarrott-Nancy Humphry, 7 July 1840, James Gillard, J.P.
Henry Graves-Harrett Emily Jolley, 5 July 1840, R. A. Robertson, J.P.
Benjm. Williams-Carolina Enochs, 5 July 1840, R. A. Robison, J.P.
William Y. Fuqua-_____, Lic. 25 July 1840, no return.

Richard Carter-Elizabeth Timberson, 9 July 1840, no mins. given.
Robert Dougherty-M. C. Quinn, 3 Aug. 1840, F. Little, J.P.
Eli Dudley-Martha Bennett, 4 Aug. 1840, J. D. Duke, J. P.
L. M. Stafford-Elizabeth Quinn, Lic. 3 Aug. 1840, no return.
Thomas Williams-Nancy Busseck, 3 Aug. 1840, J. H. Sherrell, J. P.
John Harper-Nancy Perkins, 4 Aug. 1840, Jesse Stanford, J.P.

John M. Lowry-Elizabeth Jane Monroe, 6 Aug. 1840, C. Green
A. A. Bennett-Asplie Morgan, 6 Aug. 1840, William Thorp, J. P.
William Bossel-Lucy Hooper, 10 Aug. 1840, William Thorp, J. P.
George W. Rushen-Mary S. Roach, 12 Aug. 1840, C. Green, J.P.
Andrew J. Bridges-Martha Jane Philips, Lic. 11 Aug. 1840, no return.
Alfred H. Turner-J. T. Berry, 20 Aug. 1840, Robert Baker, M.G.

Edward Harris-Sarah Laycook, Lic. 19 Aug. 1840, no return.
John S. Travis-Rhoda Turner, 27 Sept. 1840, Robert Baker, M. G.
G. Jordan-Martha J. Dinwiddie, 26 Aug. 1840, Robert Baker, M.G.
James Roberson-Mary Rieves, Lic. 26 Aug. 1840, no return.
Joseph H. Fuqua-Martha Ann Palmer, 27 Aug. 1840, J. W. Woodward, J.P.
William Johnson-Eliza H. May, Lic. 1 Sept. 1840, no return.

Elex Moore-Elizabeth Moore, 3 Sept. 1840, Robert Baker, M. G.
Everett R. (smeared)-Rebecca Autry, 7 Sept. 1840, E. Autry.
William Curley-Lydia Wilson, 27 Sept. 1840, J. L. Scott.
George W. Meals-Malesa Morow, Lic. 26 Sept. 1840, no return.
Benj. P. Enloe-Nancy Blais, 27 Sept. 1840, J. C. Morton, D.D.
Washington L. Noell-Brunetta Thomas, 29 Sept. 1840, L.J. McNeel, J.P.

Melton Studard-Cathline Woodard, 8 Oct. 1840, Jessa Stanford, J.P.
Harrod Cox-Nancy Roper, Lic. 12 Oct. 1840, no return.
Solomon Nevill-Nancy Patterson, Lic. 12 Oct. 1840.
F. Martin-Nancy A. Shepherd, 15 Oct. 1840, Bill Wilson, M.G.
Edward Hall-Sidney Haynes, 18 Oct. 1840, E. Autry, M.G.
Lic. 20 Oct. 1840, no return.

Willis Bishop-Mary Eliza McMullin, 29 Oct. 1840, S. Y. Bigham, J.P.
A.M. Bigham-Vilate Haynes, 5 Nov. 1840, Robert Baker, M.G.
Wilson Barr-Carrie Grant, 8 Nov. 1840, Geo W. Holladay, J.P.
R. F. Reed-Caroline M. Johnson, 17 Nov. 1840, J. L. Scott, J.P.
David Willis-Catherine Earhart, 24 Nov. 1840, R. A. Roberson.
F. W. Truner-Susan A. Berry, 27 Nov. 1840, Robert Baker, M.G.

James Gerfee-Mary Williams, 1 Dec. 1840, Abia Shankle, J.P.
William Vinson-Elizabeth Lucas, 2 Dec. 1840, Jesse Stanford, J.P.
William Cary-Caroline Hammett, 10 Dec. 1840, J. Brewer, J.P.
R. M. Hurt-Emily Dickson, Lic. 7 Dec. 1840, no return.
Nathan Michals-Mary Ann Thompson, 8 Dec. 1840, J.T. Woodward, J.P.
James H. Russell-Sarah Hall, 10 Dec. 1840, Wm. Thorp, J.P.

Jonathan J. Downing-Flora Porter, 14 Dec. 1840, S. Killough, J.P.
Wm. J. Thomison-Elizabeth Spinser, 10 Dec. 1840, S. J. McNeil, J.P.
Edward J. Corton-Jane Powell, Lic. 15 Dec. 1840, no return.
William Rowland-Elizabeth Barnhart, Lic. 17 Dec. 1840, no return.
Edward W. Nevill-Elizabeth Ann Peoples, 22 Dec. 1840, S. Y. Bigham, J.P.
Allen Dodd-Elizabeth Norris, Lic. 21 Dec. 1840, no return.

Elisha Rowe-Narcissa Rodgers, 22 Dec. 1840, Wm. French, J.P.
Joel Horn-Mary E. Montgomery, 23 Dec. 1840, S. J. McNeil, J.P.
P. C. Gorison(Garrison?)-Mary Butler, 27 Dec. 1840, John Hilliard, M.G.
T. C. Spain-Mary C. Edwards, 30 Dec. 1840, S. Y. Bigham
Seth H. Chambliss-Winnie Brinkley, 31 Dec. 1840, E. W. Harris, J.P.
Joseph Roper-Eliza Cox, Lic. 30 Dec. 1840, no return.

James G. Algee-Sarah E. Wilson, 31 Dec. 1840, Robert Baker, M.G.
Robert Tucker-Mary Gullett, 31 Dec. 1840, S. Killough, M.G.
Alford B. Thomerson-Winiford Britt, 3 Jan. 1841, W. H. Carson, J.P.
George W. Devenport-Nancy Fisher, Lic. ___ Jan. 1841, no return.
Bawdy Parish-Margot Rodgers, 6 Jan. 1841, E. Autry, M.G.
John Rodgers-Nahala Rowe, 10 Jan. 1841, Wm. French.

Joel R. Smith-Dorethy Bledsoe, 12 Jan. 1841, Robert Baker, M.G.
A. D. Bennett-Irena E. Mitchell, 17 Jan. 1841, John Hilliard, M.G.
Wm. W. Rochell-T. C. Ward, Lic. 18 Jan. 1841, no return.
A. A. Henderson-Agnes P. Murray, 20 Jan. 1841, C. S. Wood, E.M.E.C.
Irwin Finch-Mary Ann Horton, 21 Jan. 1841, J. D. Duke, J.P.
Edward C. Dogherity(Dougherty?)-E. F. Rochell, Lic. 23 Jan. 1841, no return.

Samuel Ross-Sallie Harris, 24 Jan. 1841, John Horn, M. G.
David P. McCrocker-Margot Bloyce, 26 Jan. 1841, J. Y. Bigham, J.P.
Sidney Broach-Margrett B. Hamilton, Lic. 27 Jan. 1841, no return.
William Moore-Ann Moore, Lic. 1 Feb. 1841, no return.
Edward McMackins-Harrett Finch, 2 Feb. 1841, J. D. Duke, J.P.
William H. Gooch-Indian McAuley, 10 Feb. 1841, Joshua Butler, J.P.

John H. Huffman-Mary E. May, 4 Feb. 1841, Robert Baker, M.G.
Dudly Pritchard-Edin Cox, Lic. 6 Feb. 1841, no return.
Benjamin Whillis-Mary Bennett, 11 Feb. 1841, C. S. Wood, E.M.E.C.
Willy Allen-Elizabeth Jones, 13 Feb. 1841, Wm. Frinch, J.P.
[redacted] (?) 14 Feb. 1841, Samuel Ingram, J.P.
[redacted] A. Kellough-Mary H. Pate, 16 Feb. 1841, Samuel Killough, J.P.

Stephen Johnson-Daniel Jones, Lic. 16 Feb. 1841, no return.
Thomas B. Moore-Mary Browning, 17 Feb. 1841, R. A. Robinson, J.P.
L. Vinson-Sarah R. Hatchett, 18 Feb. 1841, S. Y. Bigham, J.P.
John Pinkston-Phidy Ross, 21 Feb. 1841, Joshua Butler, J.P.
John Boyd-Martha Rust, 18 Feb. 1841, Joshua Butler, J.P.
Britain Tulley-Martha Grant, Lic. 20 Feb. 1841, no return.

John Lucas-Marth - Salmons, 28 Feb. 1841, Jesse Stanford, J.P.
Charles V. Smith-Sary Bridges, Lic. 3 Mar. 1841, no return.
Thomas McGill-Laury Ozler, 4 Mar. 1841, A. Shankle, J.P.
Edmond Smith-Jane Russell, Lic. 6 Mar. 1841, no return.
John D. Billingsley-Melinda Matlock, Lic. 8 Mar. 1841, no return.
Elias Burns-Eliza E. Pritchard, 15 Mar. 1841, J. L. Scott, J.P.

[redacted] 11 Mar. 1841, Samuel Ingram, J.P.
[redacted] Eliza A. M. Phillips, 11 Mar. 1841, George Hern, M.G.
John A. Argo-Nancy Phipps, 1 Apr. 1841, C. Wilder, J.P.
William C. Moore-C. Martin, 18 Mar. 1841, G. Hern, M.G.
Jacob H. Black-Sirena Jolley, 17 Mar. 1841, James Gillam, M.G.
William B. Dilday-Raneh Lett, 23 Mar. 1841, John Neely, J.P.

John C. Hollaway-Savaroh Pinkley, 1 Apr. 1841, J. L. Scott, J.P.
Beverly Freels-E. J. Holmark, 5 Apr. 1841, John Horn, Elder.
William Haynes-Christian Nordan, 28 Mar. 1841, Joshua Butler, J.P.
Thomas M. Smith-Annis Arnold, 27 Apr. 1841, Thomas A. Pasture, J.P.
[redacted] 27 Mar. 1841, no return.

Moses Bishop-Nancy Sherod, Lic. 18 May 1841, no return.
William Cantlett-Ellen Hern, Lic. 25 May 1841, no return.
Moses Joiner-Mary Reed, 9 June 1841, A. Shankle, J.P.
David L. Stone-Charlotta Bell, 18 June 1841, I. Woodard, J.P.
Perry Jas. Davis-Sarah C. Lucas, 24 June 1841, Jesse Standford, J.P.
William A. Rodgers-Mary Tucker, 8 July 1841, J. I. Turner, J.P.

H. Brackins-Lucinda Pinkston, 9 July 1841, Joshua Butler, J.P.
James A. Barr-Eliza Cox, 21 July 1841, Jesse Stanford, J.P.
S. Pinkston-A. Brackins, 28 July 1841, Joshua Butler, J.P.
George A. Johnson-A. E. Buckner, n. d. (1841), Lewis Levy, M. G.
David Wilson-A. E. Crider, 19 Aug. 1841, Geo. W. Holladay, J. P.
Manuel Butler-Emily Spoon, 19 Aug. 1841, John Horn, M. G.

Lindsay J. Leach-Eliza M. Wilson, 19 Aug. 1841, J. P. Roach, J.P.
Wm. H. Rosser-Jane Parker, 27 Aug. 1841, Jesse Stanford, J.P.
Aaron Lipe-Sealeana F. Pinson, 25 Aug. 1841, John Hodge, M.G.
Wm. R. Salmons-Frances P. Butler, 9 Sept. 1841, John Neely, J.P.
Ricks Porter-Mary G. Berry, 9 Sept. 1841, James Turner, J.P.
Robert R. Capps-Sarah A. Cochran, 9 Sept. 1841, J. W. Carson (?) J.P.

Rice Groghn-Mary Lucas, 9 Sept. 1841, Jesse Stanford.
John Griffin-Fanny Parks, 15 Sept. 1841, J. D. Duke, J.P.
Stephen Chambers-L. Vinson, 21 Sept. 1841, John Collins
John D. G. Wynn-M. White, 16 Sept. 1841, S. Y. Bigham, J.P.
James A. Stewart-Francis Barker, 22 Sept. 1841, J. P. Roach.
Jeremiah T. Rodgers-T. H. Covington, 22 Sept. 1841, A. Shankle, J. P.
Nathan Williams-Eliza H. Martin, 20 Sept. 1841, C. S. Wood, E.M.E.C.
Noses Cox-Nancy Eally, 28 Sept. 1841, John Hodges, M.G.
Brewry Edwards-Lucy Stokes, 30 Sept. 1841, James Turner, J.P.
W. A. Patterson-Eliza Stone, 30 Sept. 1841, J. P. Woodward, J.P.
Claborn Johnson-Martha Hood, 7 Oct. 1841, John Collins.
James R. Bonds-Mary Pinson, 17 Oct. 1841, James Turner, J.P.

H. W. Mooring-Mary J. Patterson, Lic. 11 Oct. 1841, no return.
Silas P. Jones-Mary J. Galion, 13 Oct. 1841, Robert Baker, M.G.
Zach Beadget-Eliza Bradway, 21 Oct. 1841, R. Henderson, J.P.
Wm. G. Crockett-Eliza Smith, 26 Oct. 1841, C. S. Wood, E.M.E.C.
David Quillen-Clorina Hall, Lic. 28 Oct. 1841, no return.
Isaac Miller-Mary Chambers, Lic. 4 Nov. 1841, no return.

John S. Soby-M.M. Drake, 23 Nov. 1841, S. Y. Bigham, J.P.
E. M. Rodgers-Diania Boyd, 25 Nov. 1841, Joshua Butler, J.P.
D. A. Covington-Mary Horton, 25 Nov. 1841, L. J. McNeil, J.P.
Edward Smothers-Susan Jenkins, 25 Nov. 1842, Joshua Butler, J.P.
James H. Smith-Lucy Ann Gaines, 25 Nov. 1841, Robert Baker, M.G.
Isaac J. Ballock-Cathane M. Priest, Lic. 27 Nov. 1841, no return.

John B. Stokes-Mary E. Cox, 28 Nov. 1841, Jesse Stanford, J.P.
John Jones-Mary Allen, 12 Dec. 1841, John Hodge, M.G.
James Johnson-Susan Read, 7 Dec. 1841, J. L. Scott, J.P.
Joseph Rumley-Sarah Darnell, 8 Dec. 1841, Wm. Thorp, J.P.
Eli W. Rodgers-Lindsay Green, 9 Dec. 1841, George Hern, M.G.
William Snowden-Mary J. Davis, 16 Dec. 1841, Wm. Thorp, J.P.

James H. Palmer-Sarah J. Hall, n.d. (Lic: 20 Dec. 1841), James H. Hall, M. G.
Henry T. Crosssett-M. Barns, 21 Dec. 1841, C. M. Patterson.
Wm. C. Hill-Merandia C. Hill, 22 Dec. 1841, George Hern, M. G.
Clinton King-Martha E. Read, 23 Dec. 1841, J. H. Sherrell, J.P.
Sol Burrow-Millia A. Cabe, 23 Dec. 1841, J. Woodward, J. P.
Henry Williamson-Lousia Moor, 23 Dec. 1841, George Hern, M. G.

Thomas Hampton, Jr.-Caty Parson, 23 Dec. 1841, G. W. Holladay, J.P.
James R. Nance-Mathia Morton, 27 Dec. 1841, James Turner, J.P.
Jackson, Walton-Mary Hearn, 30 Dec. 1841, John Hilliard, M.G.
James W. Yargon-Elizabeth Fowler, 8 Jan. 1842, C. M. Patterson, J.P.
Joseph M. Jolly-Louisa Armstrong, 5 Jan. 1842, Wm. Thorp, J.P.
Joseph Hampton-Cassander Ann Meadows, Lic. 5 Jan. 1842, no return.

Nelson Watson-Mary A. Shofner, 6 Jan. 1842, S. Y. Bigham, J.P.
E. W. Pope-Meriah Prichett, 10 Jan. 1842, Jesse Stanfrod, J.P.
Charles O. Hill-M. J. B. Bigham, 13 Jan. 1842, B. Y. Bigham, J.P.
D. D. Maxwell-Elizabeth A. Smith, 1 Feb. 1842, Robert Baker, M. G.
Thos. W. Cariven-Elizabeth Vaughn, 18 Jan. 1842, J. L. Holmes, M. G.
William Lindsey-Anna Moore, 20 Jan. 1842, James Holmes, M. G.

Samuel B. Mayberry-Caroline M. H. Thamto, 20 Jan. 1842, C. Wilder, J.P.
Thos. J. Steward-Catharine Ross, 22 Jan. 1842, Jesse Stanford, J.P.
Hulysus Kirk-Patsey Pealey, 23 Jan. 1842, Joshua Butler, J.P.
Alex Rodgers-Mary L. Butler, 27 Jan. 1842, Joshua Butler, J.P.
Joseph Lenard-Mehaley Hamett, 29 Jan. 1842, E. Autry, M.G.
Benjamin Price-Elizabeth Hearnard, 13 Feb. 1842, George Hern, M.G.

Wm. A. Swinney-Lewellen Swinney, Lic. 13 Feb. 1842, no return.
Tomes Nany-Emaline Bunn, 14 Feb. 1842, James Holmes, M.G.
Alfred Wallace-Mary Horn, 16 Feb. 1842, J. L. Scott, J.P.
Isaac P. Sellers-Elizabeth Burken, 1 Mar. 1842, C. W. Holladay, J.P.
Philips Burrow-Rosa Ann Nisser, 3 Mar. 1842, S. Y. Bigham, J.P.
J. N. McKenzie M. L. Coleman, 5 Mar. 1842, Thomas Owenby, J.P.

Felix Perry-Annie L. Justice, 15 Mar. 1842, S. Killough, J.P.
John Hamilton-Elly Williamson, 11 Mar. 1842, David Jinkens.
Sampson Demoss-Jane Null, Lic. 14 Mar. 1842, no return.
Roy Chandler-Elizabeth Nelson, 17 Mar. 1842, J. L. Turner, J.P.
Martin Key-Mary L. Wood, 3 Apr. 1842, N. R. Beck, J.P.
George Abbott-Matilda F. Giles, Lic. 6 Apr. 1842, no return.

Amos Roach-Nellie Scott, 15 Mar. 1842, E. W. Harris, J.P.
James Lemons-Mary Stanford, 20 Mar. 1842, John Neely, J.P.
Owen Gillis-Rebecca Chambers, 27 Mar. 1842, Wm. Thorp, J.P.
S. R. Allen-Margrett Orwenshire, 10 Apr. 1842, J. Martin, J. P.
James F. Wells-Christon Rodgers, 12 Apr. 1842, J. Martin, J.P.
Sampson Browning-Pherceley Carns, 19 Apr. 1842, Thomas Gray, J.P.

Turner R. Parker-Polly Johnson, 27 Sept. 1842, J. J. Ross
Samuel Oral-Holley Morris, 2 May, 1842, A. Shankle, J.P.
Allen W. Pervis-Angeline Roach, 19 May 1842, J. Martin, J. P.
Josiah Haywood-Martha Haywood, 26 May 1842, N. Williams, J.P.
Elisha-Russell-Jane C. F. Mason, 9 June, 1842, J. P. Woodard, J.P.
Samuel W. Rust-Marget Smoot, 16 June 1842, W. A. Rodgers, J.P.

John Barrott-Lucy Howell, Lic. 9 June 1842, no return.
 William Bogle-Susanna H. Gardner, 19 July 1842, R. A. Robertson, J.P.
 James Elkins-Luceney E. Drake, 22 July 1842, no mins. given.
 Solomon Williams-Milia Kirby, 21 July 1842, W. J. Wilson, J.P.
 John Putnam-Mary Little, 21 July 1842, Thos. Gray, J.P.
 Allan Worthing-Martha Edwards, 3 Aug. 1842, W. A. Rodgers, J.P.

Joshua Joyner-Lucindy A. Robinson, 28 July 1842, A. Shankle, J.P.
 William Batton-Elizabeth Williams, 28 July 1842, J. H. Sherrell.
 Henry Doling-Sarah Hearn, 31 July 1842, E. W. Harris.
 John B. Travis-Mary Turner, 4 Aug. 1842, Robert Baker, M.G.
 Thos. J. Dunn-Perlewa Lankford, 11 Aug. 1842, Robert Baker, M.G.
 William Gatland-Angelin Box, 21 Aug. 1842, J. J. Ross, J.P.

Arctable Semmons-Mary Phillips, Lic. 24 Aug. 1842, no return.
 Alfred Wenbury-Mary Ross, 1 Sept. 1842, John Horn, Elder.
 David H. Crews-Nancy Jones, 7 Sept. 1842, J. P. Roach, J.P.
 Elridge Haynes-Mary Putnam, 8 Sept. 1842, Thos. Gray, J.P.
 W. F. Roberts-Matilda Smith, 8 Sept. 1842, R. G. Waddington, M. G.
 John Huffman-Sarah Dudney, 20 Sept. 1842, A. Shankle, J.P.

Robert Hall-Fannie Gooch, 23 Sept. 1842, E. Autry, M. G.
 Alex H. Seates-Perneacy Payne, 28 Sept. 1842, R. G. Waddington.
 Alan N. Darnell-Lovicy Ann Robinson, 29 Sept. 1842, R. A. Robertson, J.P.
 Jonathan Montgomery-Zeulah Fry, 4 Oct. 1842, Abner Harn, M.G.
 Charles W. Hays-Francis Gooch, 4 Nov. 1842, E. Autry.

John W. Madanis-Jacky C. Simpson, 5 Nov. 1842, J. C. Martin, Elder.
 John Annery-Sarah McKinney, n.d. (Lic: 12 Nov. 1842), J. P. Woodard, J. P.
 Jessie Hickman-Elizabeth Carter, 22 Nov. 1842, S. Killough, J.P.
 J. R. Quinn-Emeline Harvey, Lic. 21 Nov. 1842, no return.
 J. T. A. D. Oliver-Mary Adams, 24 Nov. 1842, Wm. Bell, D. D.
 A. B. Pitchum-E. A. Hillsman, 30 Nov. 1842, Robert Baker, M.G.

David Bryant-Sarah Bishop, 1 Dec. 1842, Thos. Gray, J.P.
 John H. McKinney-Francis A. Edwards, 8 Dec. 1842, S. Killough, J. P.
 Assting Burrow-Sarah Hargas, Lic. 9 Dec. 1842, no return.
 Leith Leach-Rachel Brooks, 14 Dec. 1842, J. P. Roach, J.P.
 William Parker-Nancy Butler, 15 Dec. 1842, Joshua Butler, J.P.
 Benjamin M. R. Campbell-Mary I. Hart, 22 Dec. 1842, Alex. Campbell.

Thomas B. Boyd-Jane Haywood, 22 Dec. 1842, Joshua Butler, J.P.
 Edward Crow-Elizabeth Hopkins, Lic. 22 Dec. 1842, no return.
 William G. Butler-Tempy Butler, 21 Dec. 1842, Joshua Butler, J.P.
 George P. Holmes-Elizabeth J. Woodall, 29 Dec. 1842, Jacob Martin, J.P.
 James Hampton-Fannie Brinkley, 29 Dec. 1842, E. W. Harris, J.P.

OAK HILL CEMETERY, HUNTINGDON, CARROLL COUNTY, TENNESSEE

Contributed by Jonathan K. T. Smith, C. G.
 (From among the oldest quaintstones)

Elizabeth Grizzard, 27 July 1764-27 Oct. 1838
 John Myrick, "A volunteer in the Mexican War", departed this life, Nov. 19, 1847,
 AE 20 yrs., 11 mo.
 Robert McCracken, 19 Oct. 1785-31 Aug. 1866
 Cynthia, his wife, 15 May 1801-5 May 1877
 Dr. Ebenezer Wright, 27 Nov. 1800-1 Jan. 1860
 Mrs. Olivia A., consort of Dr. E. Wright, 10 Oct. 1813-6 April 1842
 Beverley A. Allen, 14 June 1818-5 Oct. 1857 (Masonic Emblem)
 Robert B. Dickson, 24 Feb. 1829-2 May 1851
 Nancy J., wife of Joel R. Smith, 2 Aug. 1803-30 Sept. 1839
 Mary, wife of Zachariah Noell, 28 Dec. 1790-4 Feb. 1854
 Mrs. Caroline Priestly, "Born in Sumner Co., Tenn., Dec. 25, 180-, Died in
 Huntingdon, Tenn. Feb. 8, 1887."
 Samuel N. Hunter, "Native of the County of Antrim, Ireland: Who departed this
 life on the 22nd Dec. 1836, aged 23 years."
 Moses Priest, d. 9 Jan. 1854, aged 57 years.
 Sanford Hendrick, Who was born in Dandridge, Jefferson Co., Tenn., Oct. 5, 1830.
 Departed this life in Huntingdon, Carroll County, March 30, 1890.
 Robert Murray, "Native of Antrim, Ireland. Born Oct. 7, 1798. Died Oct. 22, 1838."

Contributed by Thomas P. Hughes, Jr.

Transcribed from Microcopy T-659, Roll 26. List of persons who died the year ending June 1st, 1850. G. C. Hurt, Assistant Marshall.

NAME OF PERSON	AGE	SEX	MARRIED OR WIDOWED	PLACE OF BIRTH	MONTH OF DEATH	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH
<u>Civil Dist. 11</u>						
James A. Carver	8	M		TN	Apr.	S/C Fever
Julia A. Reden	6	F		TN	Apr.	S/C Fever
Mary Traywick	21	F	M	TN	Jan.	Consumption
Elizabeth Peoples (of Huntingdon)	1½	F		TN	July	Pneumonia
Elizabeth J. Howard	15	F		AR	Oct.	S/C Fever
Susan E. Colwell	10	F		TN	Nov.	S/C Fever
Robert H(?) Colwell	10/12	M		TN	Apr.	S/C Fever
Robert M. Grizzard	4	M		TN	May	S/C Fever
Daniel M. Bibb	8/12	M		TN	July	Dropsey
Mary J. Weathers	27	F	M	VA	Feb.	Child Birth
S. B. Holoday	5	M		TN	Jan.	Diarrhea
Neely T. Bibb	8	M		TN	Mar.	Pneumonia
Thoms Springer	23	M	M	TN	Nov.	Cholera
Wm. H. Scott	10	M		TN	Feb.	Accident
Benja. F. Tosh	11/12	M		TN	Sept.	Thrash
Martha Falkner	14	F		TN	Mar.	Consumption
Sarah Parker	10	F		TN	July	Typhoid
Wm. Philips	51	M	M	TN	Aug.	Intemperance
Wm. P. Hampton	10	M		TN	Jan.	Typhoid
Robert Bradford	51	M	M	SC	Dec.	Inflammation of lungs
Clorina Guillin	33	F	M	VA	Dec.	Consumption
Arnold Thomason	76	M	M	NC	July	Dropsey
Lavins Wray	3	F		TN	Apr.	S/C Fever
Mary A. Traywick	22	F	M	TN	Jan.	Pneumonia
Janjaline Jordan	25	F	M	TN	Sept.	Consumption
Jacob Martin	41	M	M	TN	Aug.	Unknown
Lydia Forest	57	F	M	NC	Oct.	Unknown
James Munroe	24	M	M	VA	June	Pleurisy
James Brown	38	M	M	NC	Oct.	Pneumonia
<u>Civil Dist. 18</u>						
Treacy Eason	18	F		NC	July	B. Fever
<u>Civil Dist. 1</u>						
John Stewart	54	M	M	TN	Apr.	Dropsey
Nancy M. Boyd	23	F	M	TN	Nov.	Child Birth
John Putman	29	M	M	SC	May	Unknown
Augustus P. Holmes	4	M		TN	June	Bronchitis
David S. Holmes	2	M		TN	June	Bronchitis
Jordan Shuffle	33	M	M	KY	July	Measles
Young T. McLemore	16 mo.	M		TN	Nov.	Croup
Frances A. Cannon	5 mo.	F		TN	July	Croup
Mary B. Jones	6 mo.	F		TN	Aug.	Diarrhea
Thomas Clark	14	M		TN	Feb.	Nervous
John R. Hall	78	M	W	VA	Dec.	Old Age
Richard Byrn	76	M	M	VA	Apr.	Old Age
Joseph D. Leech	2	M		TN	July	Croup
John W. Hannah	23	M		AL	Mar.	Diarrhea
Nancy Moore	6 mo.	F		TN	Nov.	Accident
David Hurt	10 mo.	M		TN	Sept.	Croup
Amanda A. Berry	7	F		TN	June	Confusion
E.A.F. Huffman	18	F		NC	July	S/C Fever
John W. Smith	1 4/12	M		TN	Jan.	Diarrhea
Lewis C. Smith	8 mo.	M		TN	June	S/C Fever
Hannah S. Cole	2	F		TN	Nov.	S/C Fever
David W. Jackson	7 mo.	M		TN	Apr.	Unknown
Samuel Bowen	10	M		NC	Aug.	Typhoid
Robert Griffin	45	M	M	SC	Aug.	Cholera
<u>Civil Dist. 5</u>						
Ezekiel Thomas	57	M	M	NC	Jan.	Intemperance
Thomas Harrell	26	M		NC	Mar.	Dropsey
Edley Alexander	85	M	W	NC	Sept.	Old Age

<u>NAME OF PERSON</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>SEX</u>	<u>MARRIED OR WIDOWED</u>	<u>PLACE OF BIRTH</u>	<u>MONTH OF DEATH</u>	<u>DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH</u>
Benjamin Harrell	13 mo.	M		TN	Mar.	Infl. of Stomach
G. W. F. Boswell	28	M	M	NC	June	Typhoid
Mary E. Carlton	6 mo.	F		TN	June	Diarier
David Marshall	42	M	M	TN	Sept.	Intemperance
John Harvey	66	M	M	VA	Apr.	Unknown
E. J. Adams	28	M		SC	Feb.	Accident
Mary L. Blow	11 mo.			TN	Dec.	Infl. of Stomach
John W. Parker	16	M		TN	Sept.	Cholic
Elizabeth Whitesides	58	F	M	KY	Apr.	Pneumonia
James W. Kelley	52	M	M	SC	July	Consumption
Euin Randle	32	M		TN	Mar.	Pneumonia
Nancy Roach	11 mo.	F		TN	June	Cholera Infantum
Rosannah J. Bryant	4	F		TN	Sept.	S/C Fever
John C. Brady	10	M		TN	Jan.	Diarier
James Carver	54	M	M	SC	Jan.	Milk Sick
Eliza W. Staton	40	F	M	VA	Jan.	Pneumonia
Thomas Pinson	50	F	M	VA	Mar.	Typhoid
Averson Pinson	15	M		TN	Jan.	Typhoid
Mary C. Giles	20	F	M	TN	Sept.	Infl. of Brain
Frances E. McAdoo	6	F		TN	Aug.	Pneumonia

REVOLUTIONARY AND MILITARY PENSIONERS - 1840 CARROLL COUNTY, TENNESSEE

Transcribed by T. P. Hughes, Jr.

Page 33 - Line 19 - Elias Meirs 83 living with William Stoker
 Page 35 - Line 21 - Thomas Seamore 80 living with William Seamore
 Page 40 - Line 23 - William Matheny 96 living with Peter Matheny
 Page 42 - Line 25 - Pleasant Henderson 86 living with James M. Henderson
 Page 42 - Line 26 - John McKenzie 84 living with John McKenzie
 Page 43 - Line 2 - Frederick Miller 81 living with Frederick Miller
 Page 46 - Line 24 - Mathew Sparks 79 living with Isaac Sparks, Sr.
 Page 67 - Line 12 - Jonathan Montgomery 78, head of household
 Page 68 - Line 25 - John Chambers 88 living with Wilson Chambers
 Page 79 - Line 30 - Arther Brown 78 living with Arther Brown
 Page 80 - Line 13 - William Whitesides 77 living with John Whitesides

WINN CEMETERY, 9th DISTRICT OF BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE
 (Located Across the Road from the H. H. Jones Farm)

Contributed by Mrs. H. H. Jones

Sacred to the memory of John Taylor
 Born 6th of April in 1803 and De-
 parted this life Nov. the 29th in 1844
 Age, 41 years, 7 months and 23 days.

Sacred to the memory of Jane Taylor
 Consort of John Taylor
 Who was Born July 4, 1814 and De-
 parted this life Feb. the 5th, 1845
 Age, 31 years, 7 months and 1 day.

The Winns are buried here but have
 no Markers. There are eleven or
 more graves without markers.



Jennie, I think this might be your family. If it is I have a good record on John Yarb. and Elizabeth Clements.

They are in the papers Arlene coppied for me.

Some of these Yarbroughs went to Sevier Co., Ark. and Willis Jackson could have went with them. Some of the old letters you gave me in St. Louis are from that area. If you have anything I don't have, Please send it. Arlene will copy it.

Ophelia
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex.
76372

Jennie Lamore

Line from Henry Co.,
Tenn.

Henry Co., Tenn.
taken from Western
Didtrict 1821

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Willis Jackson

This Information Obtained From:

1827-1830-Henry Co.,
Tenn. Census-1849
Carroll Co., Tenn-

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.	27	Mar.	1827				
Death	Mar.	1860				Carroll Co., Tenn.	
Burial							

Carroll Co., Tenn.
taken from Western
Dist. 1821

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	14	Feb.	1805			N.C.	
Chr'nd							
Death	9	July	1878			Carroll Co., Tenn.	
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 1-Apr.-1988 76372

Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Evening Publishers, Inc. Box 104, Lenoir, Va. Publishers of THE CARROLL COUNTY HISTORICAL BULLETIN. Send for a free catalogue with data and full descriptions of many genealogical books.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth			1828			Tenn.	
	Catharine	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			1837				
		Burial							
	2	Birth			1831			Tenn.	
	William James	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			1915				
		Burial							
	3	Birth			1833			Tenn.	
	Elizabeth Jane	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			1905				
	Thomas Daniel Clement								
	4	Birth			1836			Tenn.	
	Louisa Frances	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			1838				
		Burial							
	5	Birth			1838			Tenn.	
	Martha Rebecca	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth			1841			Tenn.	
	John Wesley	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			1876				
		Burial							
	7	Birth			1843			Tenn.	
	Emmaline Manley	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth			1846			Tenn.	
	Lucinda Parilee	Mar.						Carroll Co., Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			1927				
	James Marshall Arnet								
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

page 120 - John Templeton to Edward Yarborough of Rowan Co., N.C. 1590 acres on Deep Creek 15 February 1789 - Isham Mackey, Richard Morree, test.

- p. 54 James Yarborough 1 poll 200 acres
- p. 57 James Yarborough 1 poll 200 acres
- p. 22 Anthony Seale 4 1/2 polls 9 slaves 400 acres
- p. 555 Anthony Seale married Jinny Moss 1 October 1799
- p. 56 Jarvis Seale 1 poll

Georgia Land Lottery

1. Amen Yarbrough Jackson County
 2. Elam T. son of James Yarbrough of Franklin County, N.C. (brothers: Charles Henry, Samuel and Nathaniel) Warren County
 3. Benjamin Yarborough's orphans - Laurens County
 4. Elizabeth Yarborough - widow - Jackson County
- 13th day of drawing:
5. Isaac Yarbrough Carroll County
 6. Jephtha Yarbrough Lee County
 7. John Yarbrough Hall County
 8. Joseph Yarbrough Jackson County
 9. L. Yarbrough Morgan County
 10. Margaret Yarbrough (widow) Laurens County
 11. Nimrod B. Yarbrough Jr., Warren County
 12. Nimrod B. Yarbrough Crawford County
 13. Nancy Yarbrough (widow) Columbia County
 14. R. Yarbrough (widow) Houston County
 15. Reuben Yarbrough Fayette County
 16. Roland N. Yarbrough Laurens County

CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH CEMETERY, MCKENZIE, CARROLL COUNTY, TENNESSEE

The following records were copied by Mrs. Foreman H. Graham, 1017 Sharpe Street, Murray, Kentucky, and by Mrs. Ruth Johnston and Mrs. C. W. Waldrop.

W.G. (Bill) Adams 1888-1954	John J. Anderson 1856-1936 Mar. Oct. 18, 1893	Pecha Lora Baker 1883-1918	Josie May Barksdale May 22, 1880 Dec. 27, 1942
Vera Adams Mother 1892-	Mollie J. Anderson 1856-1938	William Robert Baker 1840-1904	James Monroe Barksdale 1868-1933
Joe P. Adams Son 1916-1917	Winnie D. Anderson 1896-1900	Nannie Carroll Baker 1844-1887	Judith Ada Barksdale 1877-1933
Bessie Adams (Mother of Cecil and Wilford) 1888-1910	Allena B. Anderson 1887-1903	Their son William born and died 1887	Janice Barksdale Aug. 2, 1936 Sept. 26, 1951
Willie J. Abernathy Sept. 9, 1899	Aubie Roy Arnold 1898-1964	James Blane Baker, Sr. 1884-1957	Charley H. Barksdale Tenn Private 163 Inf 41 Div Aug. 5, 1891 Sept. 26, 1938
Fearl Ownby Abernathy Oct 3, 1898 Jan. 27, 1953	Paul Revier Arnold 1923-1944 Tenn Cpl Marines	R.B. Baker Jan. 5, 1885 July 29, 1895	Frances Barksdale 1853-1937
J.W. Allen 1843-1927	Martha Atkins May 4, 1766 _____ 1843	Bennie L. Baker 1888-1958 Mother	James H. Barksdale 1852-1913
Nancy Milam Allen 1850-1931	Henry E. Atkins 1886-1940	Gus G. Baker 1874-1946 Father	V.D. Barksdale Wife of J.M. Barksdale May 27, 1874 Sept. 24, 1900
M.V. Allen Sept. 12, 1857 Dec. 12, 1945	Rev. Robert Baker (Mason) (Pastor of Shiloh and Bethel Church the last fifteen year of his life) Born Dec. 28, 1795 Died March 6, 1845	Jacob Baker, died at T.H. Lankfords Jan. 15, 1897 Age 73 yrs 13 days	Idelle Barksdale 1875-1951
C.T. Allen Aug. 21, 1859 Nov. 24, 1944	Sarah C. Baker Wife of Rev. Robt. Baker Born March 1, 1815 Died March 8, 1845	Charlie W. Balten 1821-1832	Will N. Barksdale 1871-19__
Carlos H. Allen Nov. 29, 1901 Dec. 3, 1943	L.D. Baker Sept. 25, 1839 Oct. 13, 1884	William Tim Barham 1884-1961	Lizzie M. Barksdale 1886-19__ Mar. Feb. 5, 1911
Ruby Boyd Akers Mother 1907-1949	Bunia Aracna Baker 1850-1901	Lena Cox Barksdale 1893-19__	Earnest Barksdale 1879-1941
as Anderson 1876-1958	Rebecca Randel Barksdale His Wife 1844-1904	George R. Barksdale 1873-1952	Martha A. Barksdale Wife of G.W. Jan. 11, 1828 Oct. 23, 1896
Alice E. Anderson 1874-1960	Rebecca Randel Barksdale His Wife 1844-1904	Joseph Barksdale 1844-1926	Tisshie Barksdale 1832 Aug. 19, 1926
Georgia A. Anderson 1893-1960			

Cora Alice Thompson
1875-1930

William Eugene Thompson
Jan. 28, 1875
July 24, 1947

John W. Thompson
Dec. 25, 1832
July 29, 1911

Emma S. Thompson
Dec. 15, 1839
Feb. 10, 1922

Hessel N. Thompson
1911-1955

Jo Crocker Thompson
1912-

Numa Eugene Thompson
1930-1952
U.S. Navy

Blanch M. Thompson
1865-1933

Joseph E. Thompson
1862-1932

J.W. Townes
Col. Tennessee C.S.A.

Robert G. Traywick
1907-

Hazel Traywick
1907-

James Neal Vaughn
Feb. 13, 1929
July 1, 1952

Dillard C. Waddell
1906-1908

Hallie H. Lankford Waddell
1884-1941

M.J. Waddell
1841-1913

T.D. Waddell
1842-1884

Dr. Seth Wade
1872-1941
Covie L.
1886-19

Ella Ward
Wife of N.G. Vick
and R.P. Hancock
1857-1931

Earnest E. Ward
1880-19

Josie V. Ward
1878-1961

Elizabeth Waters
Died May 8, 1844
Age 35 years 6 mo
24 days

John B. Webb
1869-1944

Rosa Etta Webb
1875-1928

Johnny W. Webb
1909-1929

Emma S., Wife of
J.M. Williams
Mar. 28, 1831
June 9, 1885

Emily M., Wife of
J.J. Williams
Dec. 9, 1840
May 15, 1873

Gabe C. Williams
Sept. 20, 1891
Mar. 12, 1956

Vera V. Williams
Feb. 4, 1894
Mar. 4, 1956

Gladys Williams
Aug. 3, 1912
Jan. 19, 1934

Maxie Willma
Apr. 3, 1919

Oscar Woods
1875-1960

Gertrude Ross Woods
1881-1952

Agnes Thomas Wooten
Feb. , 1889
Aug. 2, 1920

James Wright
Mar. , 1802
June 9, 1880

Martha Wright
His Wife
Mar. 12, 1803
Sept. 10, 1882

Sarah E. Wright
Sept. 21, 1831
Apr. 11, 1864

Dr. Charles N. Wright
1848-1925

Elizabeth Allen Wright
His Wife
1879-1912

C.A. Will Wright
1874-1940

Lena Wright (Sister of Wil
1876-1940

Mat Wright,
Son of G.W. and Nancy
Jan. 19, 1872
July 6, 1893

Nancy L. Wright, Wife of ()
Mar. 1, 1852
Feb. 5, 1880

Susie Wright, Wife of G.W.
Feb. 4, 1844
Nov. 2, 1888

Sarah Wright
Nov. 11, 1852
July 28, 1870

John W. Wright
Mar. 2, 1864
Aug. 3, 1864

Eva J. Wright
1895-1929

William S. Wright
Apr. 23, 1833
Nov. 29, 1922

Martha A. Wright
Jan. 15, 1868
May 17, 1949

Feb. 29, 1876
Mar. 3, 1933

MARTHA YARBOROUGH

The subject of my Yarborough search is MARTHA YARBOROUGH.
She was born 14 Feb. 1805 in North Carolina.

On 27 March 1827 she married Willis Jackson who was born in North Carolina in 1804.

Their children were:

Catharine	b. 1828	where TN,	d. 1837
William James	1831	TN	1915
Elizabeth Jane	1833	Tn	1905
(she married Rev. Thomas Daniel Clement supposedly of the Governor's family)			
Louisa Frances	1836	Tn	1838
Martha Rebecca	1838	Tn	
John Wesley	1841	Tn	1876
Emmaline Manley	1843	Tn.	
Lucinda Parilee	1846	Tn	1927
(she married James Marshall Arnett)		Carroll Co	

The now Jackson family is first found in Tn. in 1827 in Henry Co.
"Willis an assignee of 215 A next to Allen and Henry Jackson".

They are listed on 1830 census in Henry Co.

In 1849 Willis Jackson received 100A valued at \$200 in Dist. 80 of Carroll Co., Tn.

In 1850, the family with Willis now 46 and Martha 45 is listed on the census and farming 250A. The family of James Yarborough, age 54, with wife, Roenna, age 34, and young children John T., William J., George H., and Thomas A., all born in Tn. However James and Roenna were born in Va.

The other Yarborough family in Carroll C. in 1850 is Elam, age 52, born N. C.; wife, Jane, 50, born Va; Nathaniel, 20, born N.C.; Charles E., 18, born N.C.; Wilson, 16, born N.C.; Elam F., 10, born TN; Mary A, 24 born N.C.

Willis Jackson died in Mar. of 1860 leaving Martha as head of household with four children and living in Carroll Co. in the 1860 census.

Martha Yarborough Jackson died 9 July 1878.

Letters written by W.W. Yarborough of Nashville, Howard Co. Ark, in 1882 and 1890 to Mr. James Arnett (husband of Lucinda Parilee Jackson) describe life in western Ark. He signs himself "your dear cousin". He mentions a James Yarborough in Hope, Hempstead Co., Ark. W. W. Yarborough was an agent for DUNGAN'S FUNNEL CLOTHES WASHER.

Another cousin who wrote to the Arnetts was L. A. Atchinson but he may not have been of the Yarborough side of the family.

GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

James Marshall Arnet

Information Obtained From:

ard Co., Ark.
 letters dated
 1882 and 1890.
 written by James
 Marshall Arnet.
 by W.W. Yarbrough

Marriage Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucinda Parilee Jackson

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
 1206 A. West 4th
 Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiles	Places of Residence
Ophelia Kessler	
Address Box 261	
Occupation if other than housewife	
Church Affiliation	
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 28-Mar-1988 76372 Her Father Willis Jackson Mother's Maiden Name Martha Yarbrough

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Child
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form 10, Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishing, Inc.
 1000 Lakeside Drive, Lakeside, California 94021
 Printed in the U.S.A. All rights reserved. Send for a free catalogue with
 list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Marriage Records Sevier County, Arkansas

MFLISSA ANN YARBROUGH age 16, ^{b. 1825} and William B. Carolan age 32,
both of Sevier Co. Ark were married 11 Nov 1857 (Bk 2, pg 105)

+

(JOHN) HILLIARD YARBROUGH and Miss Wesley Louisiana Leopard were
married 9 Nov 1859 (Bk 2, pg 193)

+

(Note -) See "Carolan Family Bible" record. These two
Yarbrough's married in Sevier County, Arkansas apparently are
descendants of John Yarbrough and wife Elizabeth of Chester
District, S.C.

According to bible record John Yarbrough, Sr.
died 20 Jun 1816. His daughter Sarah Clement Yarbrough born
19 Jan 1777, S.C. and died 11 Nov 1835 in Scott County, Ark. ^{no!}

Sarah C. Yarbrough m.1 Carolan, by whom a son
William P. Carolan b. 28 Mar 1800. She m.2 Dansby, by whom a
son Jonathon W. Dansby b. 8 Nov 1802. She m.3 John Jaggars Jr.
on 20 Jul 1821, and was his second wife.

Sarah's son "W. P. Carolan and wife Hannah (Seely)
came from Chester District, S.C. to Morgan County, Alabama where
W. P. Carolan was Sheriff in 1842. Moved to Richmond, Sevier
County, Arkansas in 1864, then to Cauthron township, Scott County
Arkansas in 1867." (from obituary of Samuel T. Carolan)

Other Yarbrough's mentioned in Carolan Family Bible
are:

John Yarbrough, Sr. died 20 June 1816
Arthur Yarbrough, Sr. died June 4, 1831 son of John
Arthur Yarbrough, Jr. died Jan 14, 1837 gr-son of John
Elizabeth Yarbrough died Dec 15, 1840

Relationships not given

Note also the name Leopard which has been spelled
variously as Lippard, Lipford, Leopard. In Abbeville, S. C.
records on 17 March 1818 the estate of Royal N. Lipford named
his widow OBEEDIENCE YARBROUGH LIPTORD, seven children; Executor
was WILLIAM YARBROUGH, witnesses were BEAUFORD and MOSTS YARBROUGH.
Abbeville, S.C. on 1 Jan 1822 "amount due heirs of Obedience Lipford
to be divided between nine children." (Source: Old Ninety Six and
Abbeville District S.C. Abstracts of Wills & Bonds, by Pauline Young)

Mrs. Frances Lockwood
Comanche, TX 76442

Conclusions: Carolan Bible

-3-

Although Carolan Bible states John Yarbrough Sr. was married to Elizabeth, one record shows that she was Mary Havis, daughter of John Havis, Sr. She is mentioned as Mary Yarbery in John Havis' will signed 4 March 1807, and probated 15 Aug 1807 in Fairfield Co., S.C.

John Yarbrough Sr. of Fairfield Co, S.C. signed his Will on 25 Feb 1816 and it was probated 22 June 1816. He does not name his wife but does name the following children: son, Jesse; dau. Martha; son, Thomas; son, Arthur; son-in-law Ferguson and Jesse Havis to be executors of his will. Witnesses to the will were John Graham, Obedeah Havis, and Jonathon Havis. According to Leonardo Andrea, Genealogist, Jesse Havis was a brother-in-law to John Yarbrough.

From the Will we can see that we have the right family, except if Sarah Clement Yarbrough was a daughter, why was she omitted? It is possible that her father gave her all he intended for her to receive at the time of her marriage, which was common practice in early times. (YES)

John Havis Sr., Will recorded Bk 5, pg. 180, Fairfield Co., S.C.
John Yarbrough Sr., Will recorded Bk 7, pg. 84, Fairfield Co, S.C.

The Bible record mentions an Elizabeth Burk (Birk) who was born 23 Feb 1793 and died 12 July 1811 - could this be John Yarbrough's wife Elizabeth? This is far-fetched but the data is so vague in the Bible record. No! Not if Sarah Clement Y. born in 1777.

We do know this: John Yarbrough's children are said to be:

Jesse Wesley Yarbrough, parents John & ^{MARY} Elizabeth, and who was b. 4 Aug 1795. Jesse W. Yarbrough married Mary Ann ~~Ferguson~~ ^{FERGUSON}

(This according to Mrs. M.L. Talbert Jr. on file card in the South Plains Genealogical Society, Lubbock, Texas) (She is a descendant of Jesse & Mary Ann through their son John Hilliard Yarbrough) If not, she is seeking info on them.

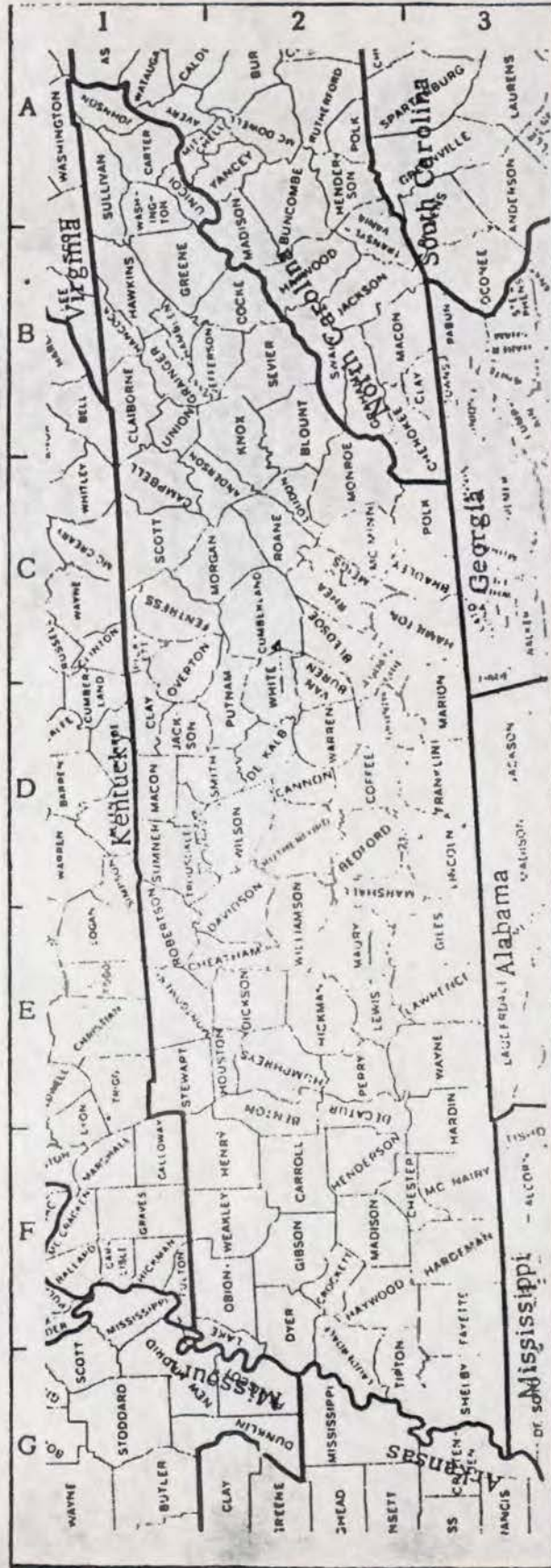
Sarah Clement Yarbrough, dau of John & Elizabeth Yarbrough, she was b. 19 Jan 1777 - died 11 Nov 1835. According to the Bible record above she m.1 Mr. Carolan, had a son Wm. P. Carolan who was b. 28 Mar 1800; she m.2 Mr. Dansby, and had a son named Jonathon W. Dansby b. 8 Nov 1802; m.3 John Jaggars on July 20, 1821. There seems to be a long stretch between the birth of Jonathon W. Dansby and her third marriage, which causes one to wonder if there might not be other Dansby children.

According to John Yarbrough's 1816 Will he had a son Arthur, dau. Martha Ferguson, son, Thomas, as well as the above Jesse W. Yarbrough. The will names son-in-law Ferguson, which may or not be the James Ferguson named in the Carolan Bible record who d. Aug 1, 1839. Note that Arthur Yarbrough, Sr. died 4 June 1831 according to the Bible, and that John Yarbrough Sr. died 20 June 1816 which matches the probate for John Yarbrough of Fairfield Co, S.C. in 1816.

In research of census records in Alabama, the 1830 Morgan County lists Arthur Yarbrough; J.H. Yarbrough; Zaccariah Yarbrough - 1850 Lawrence County, Ala lists: Jesse, and E. A. Yarbrough in the 453rd District of that county.

I have seen deeds to and from Jaggars in Georgia, a will for Dan'l Jaggars in Limestone Co, Ala which gives their pattern of migration. The question remains - who was Elizabeth?

County Map For The State Of TENNESSEE



Children of Davis (not documented)
 Seth Yarbrough - Mary Ann Penny Baker ^{usage order}
 Samuel Yarbrough Penelope Linton
 Nathan Yarbrough Mary Carter
 Millie Yarbrough (Baker)
 Naomi Lowrey (Yarbrough)
 Sarah Jackson - (Daniel)

Date of birth: George W. Yarbrough

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16&sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females																
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: _____

State: _____

Post office: _____

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: _____

State: _____

Post office: _____

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Old Letters state: James Yarbrough lives within
40 miles of Hope.

W.W. Lives 30 miles of Hope.

70 Miles-Mentions George.

W.W. Yarbrough a cousin to James Arnet Family.

1890 He was in Tenn.

Mention a Bud And Billie. Nashville, Howard Co., Ark

James Marshall Arnet/Lucinda Parilee Yarbrough, a
Daughter of Willis Jackson and Martha Yarbrough.

old letters of
W.W. Yarb. +
James Arnett in
Ark. goes here

F L BURKART
PO BOX 348
HANCEVILLE AL
35077

92.

P. O. Box 348
Hanceville, Ala. 35077
February 24, 1984

copied

Frances Lockwood
P. O. Box 722
Comanche, Tx. 76442

Dear Frances,

Bessie Rowland sent me a copy of your letter to her, dated Jan. 10. I find it very interesting and informative. My great grandmother, Eliza Jane Yarbrough married James Asbury Woodall 15 Oct 1840 in Morgan County. Their children were:

- Jessie J. Woodall born Aug. 7, 1841
- John P. M. (Moses) Woodall born June 25, 1843
- James Asbury Woodall born Oct 7, 1845, died Sept. 18, 1854
- Martha E. Woodall born Nov. 10, 1847
- Mary A. Woodall born Nov 17, 1848
- Nancy J. Woodall born March 21, 1851
- Eliza Leona Woodall born Feb. 9, 1853 (lived to be almost 100 years old)
- Frances Caledonia Woodall, born March 9, 1855 - my Grandmother
- William B. Woodall, born May 18, 1857
- Lydia Woodall born Dec. 10, 1861

Eliza Jane Yarbrough Woodall born Nov 18, 1819, died July 12, 1898
age 77 years, 7 months and 18 days.

James Asbury Woodall born Feb 17, 1820, died Oct. 16, 1901, was Mayor of Hartselle at the age of 80 years.

- Mary Woodall married W. B. Carter, 1865
- Martha E. Woodall Married A. J. Gibson, 1866
- J. J. Woodall married Carrie M. Boteler, 1848
- Nancy J. Woodall married J. G. Mitchell 1868
- J. P. M. Woodall married Sue Orr, 1870
- Leona Woodall married W. A. Boger, 1875
- Caledonia Woodall married W. A. Barclift, 1879 -
- Lydia T. Woodall married S. J. LeMay 1881
- W. B. Woodall married Edith A. Poteet, 1882

Last June I received a telephone call from Wellington TX, from a Mrs. Exa Cudd. She had ordered one of my Scrapbooks compiled by my Grandmother Caledonia Woodall Barclift from an add in the Genealogical Helper. I already knew that Eliza Jane Yarbrough's parents were Mary Ann Ferguson and Jesse Wesley Yarbrough. Exa filled me in on the next generation back, John and Elizabeth. John's Will - Apt 36, File 586 - Bk 7 - March 20, 1817 - Fairfield Co. S. C. His ^{1st}wife's name was Elizabeth, so perhaps you and Rupert H. Yarbrough have given me her surname MURRAY. I plan to write him for further information.

2nd WIFE MARY HAYES ELIZABETH

B. 1777 - d. 1816
 John and Elizabeth had children: Bible Records. ? John - a son of Thos Griggs
 Sarah born 19 Jan 1777 -
 Arthur born 9 Apr 1779 m. ELIZABETH GLAZIER IN 1804 - 1827 mourning Allford Morgan Co. ALA.
 Thomas born 23 Sept 1781
 John born 6 June 1784 m. MARY HAYES
 Martha born 5 Feb 1789 - Married JAMES FERGUSON, TO MORGAN CO, ALA
 Griggs born 8 Dec 1791 - John Hilliard m. MARY CLOPTON - Betsy Anderson
 Jesse born 4 Aug 1795 m. MARY HAYES

John, father of these children named in his will "my Son-In-Law Ferguson" leading one to believe that daughter Martha married a Ferguson. yes!
Jesse and Mary Ann 's son John Hilliard Yarbrough born 1828, m WELTHY

Married Morgan mill, Tex.

9575 Douglas Ct.
St. Louis MO 63126
May 9, 1988

Dear Aphelia -

Thanks so much for the package of info. It came just as we were getting back in town from vacation so I've not had too much time to "savor" it all. However I did go to Arlene's & get the copies of the latest tax notebooks & in hastily going through these, so far nothing has really connected like a charm! However with this much info, something is bound to "turn up"! - ha - Somewhere there's got to be a family grouping with a daughter named Martha born in 1805!!

Anyway I sure do thank you for sending the packet & I will let you know if I when I make a connection.

Sure sorry you didn't receive mine - I mailed it the last of Jan. or early Feb. Anyway, it wasn't much - just a loud record of Noxon's. Interesting that it's found near the names of Chateau, Musick & Sealand - all well known, old names of St. Louis history!

In helping Arlene with the extraction of the Yarbroughs, I've kept an eye out for your

Jacobsen - there aren't many references to him tho!

Am also sending some of marriages I picked up in the Library in Ft. Wayne. Maybe they'll help somebody.

No I can't go to Memphis - we are taking out of town company to the Lake of the Ozarks that weekend. Sure would be fun tho! Am sending you my family chart just in case you run across someone with a Mertha.

I've enclosed a couple dollars for your copying & mailing costs & again I sure appreciate all you do to help us Gardnerough's!

Thanks
Jenny LaMore

Thanks
for the Christmas
card & happy &
successful '89 to
you!

The money so far
copying & mailing costs

9525 Donald Ct.
St. Louis MO 63126
Jan. 11, 1989

Dear Aphelia -

I hope you don't think I'm not appreciative
of all the info you sent - THANKS, THANKS!
I had just come back from a 10 research trip
to VA when Arlene called me to "come & get it".
Unfortunately with Christmas & Thanksgiving rapidly
approaching, I've had no time to figure out if what
I got in VA or what you sent is helpful. I am
trying to get going now so will write again
when I've had a chance to digest it. I just wish
more of the notes contained where the
information came from & possible time frame
& location. - I'm kinda reluctant to accept
a Martha without knowing when & where!

There's really a lot of info & clues & I'll
say you're certainly doing your share &
compile all the Gurbrough research!!

If I ever get that big stack into notebooks
would you mind if I put it in our St Louis
Genealogy Lib? - Maybe it will help someone else.

Also, I've noticed my name & address has
gotten out of some of the "Martha Gurbrough"
sheets. Would you mind printing that on there
before sending to anyone? Thanks.

Will continue to watch for Swanson & David
& again thanks so much for all your work & efforts
Sincerely,
Theresa

Henry County, Tennessee Wills, 1822 - 1844 (continued)

- p. 120 - Bond of Demcy TURNER and Jane PURVIS, Administrators of Charles PURVIS,
James YARBROUGH, Willis CALDWELL, Bondsmen, 11 Dec 1825
- p. 121 - Bond of Samuel McGOWEN, Administrator of Seth WADE, dec^d...H.W. DUNLAP,
James JOHNSTON, William WADE, Bondsmen, 18 Dec 1825
- p. 123 - Bond of Arthur SIKES, Administrator of Sampson SIKES, dec^d...Robert WEBB,
Henry SEXTON, Bondsmen, 12 Dec 1825
- p. 124 - Bond of Robert N. LEWIS, chosen guardian by James E. LEWIS, minor orphan
of Charles A. LEWIS...Hugh DUNLAP, Benjamin BLYTHE, James B. QUIGLEY, W^m H. CAMP-
BELL, John B. PERVERSE, Bondsmen; Thomas K. PORTER, John BROWN, Ob. B. SMITH,
Thomas READ, Justices, 13 Mar 1826
- p. 125 - Bond of James B. QUIGLEY, to keep an Ordinary in the town of Paris...James
JONES, Robert N. LEWIS, Ben^j BLYTHE, Bondsmen, 13 Mar 1826
- p. 125 - Bond of John OVERTON, to keep an Ordinary at his house in Henry Co....John
H. DUNLAP, William PALMER, Bondsmen, 6 Mar 1826
- p. 126 - Bond of Obadiah B. SMITH, to keep an Ordinary in the town of Paris...James
JOHNSTON, K.S. HOLLAND, Bondsmen, 6 Mar 1826
- p. 127 - Will of Mabry T. COX of Paris...wife and children [not named]..."servant
boy Tom be emancipated in nine years from the first day of October next"...Executrix
Sarah W. COX, wife, Executors brother, George R. COX, and James L. HOLLIDAY; dated
9 Feb 1825. James WILSON, W^m STEWART, W.L. DAVIDSON, witnesses...Proven Sep 1825
James WILSON and William L. DAVIDSON.

Inventory of the estate of Mabry T. COX...names on M.T. Cox's books:

James McClure	William Mot	Blewford Swor	James Vaughn
Francis McConnell	Joseph Duncan	Hosea H. League	Andrew Mitchell
McDonnell & Burks	Lemuel Morris	Joel Gerley	Henry Brown
Stephen Nance	John Hudspeth	Thomas James	Smith Walton
W ^m Dillahunty	James Boyd	Widow Davidson	Henry Jackson
James Young	William Hagar	Aaron Pearce	Th Murry
Isaac Mcfaden	James Humphris	William Morris	Jonas Snider
Tucker W. Williamson	Andrew M. Owen	Edward Thompson	Peter Snider
Spearman Holland	Robert P. Jentry	Johnston Shaw	Alexander McCorkle
Kemp Holland	Samuel Billingsley	John Smith	Joseph Looney
Richard Swor	Daniel Yeargin	James McRoberts	John T. Williams
Dr. William R. Jennings	Robert Daniel	Larkin J. Hagler	Lacy
	George H. Young	James Welch	Frederick Brown
Randle & Williams	James Miller	James Downs	Michael London
Peter Hines	James F. Read	James Brannon	Gardner Read
Dr. James L. Holiday	Chesley Patton	Robert Dollahite	Matthew Neal
William Turpin	William Cotton	John Lee (widower)	William Jackson
William Stewart	Richard Woodson	John Palmer, Senr	Alexander Harmon
Willis G. Williamson	John Barnes	John Knoles	C. Crutchfield & J. Thomas
Willis L. Jamerson	Jesse Beck	Berry Brunfield	Magor Enloe
Daniel D. Barger	Andrew McCampbell	William Caldwell	Charles Roberts
Jesse Gerley	David Swor	James Turpin	

Weeks, Andrew
220001-10001
Warwick, Herod
1100001-021111
Williams, Ephraim
01001-20001
Warwick, Robert
00010001-00012001
Wade, Allen
10012-10301001
Woodfin, John
10012-10301001
Wharton, George B.
210001-0020001
Wyatt, James
0000101-000001
Walker, William
10001001-02110001
Walker, John
10011-00001
Woolbanks, Richard
000001-02001
Williams, Jesse
221001-20001
Williams, John
010001-20001
Warren, John H.
100011-220001
Whipple, P. H.
01120001-0011
Wadkins, John G.
00310001-001001
White, James
10001-1001
Vorshan, Sarah
0-00000001
Waltrop, Larkin
10001-21001
Walker, James L.
121001-000101
Wall, Robt. H.
00001-0
Wadkins, James
0010100001-000001
Wagster, John
00001-0001
Webb, Jonathan
010001-1000011
Williams, William D.
12001-10001
Williams, Fanny
00011-00020101

Williams, Henry L.
00001-00001
Wimberly, Lewis
101001-11002
Wall, Henry H.
002011-021101
Williams, Masburn
0311001-2021001
Wagster, David
0011101-00101001
Webb, Josiah
00012-0000001
Wilson, Sarah
12-00011
Wall, Richmond
10001-23001
Wooten, Shaderick
001000001-00010101
Ward, William
101201-110001
Wright, William
020100001-0101101
Weeks, Allen
20001-00001
Wilson, Edward
120001-110001
Wade, William
010001-00001
Walford, William
00111001-00020001
Wables, Shaderick
00102001-1111001
Walker, Simon
0200001-10001
Willett, Lewis A.
10001-21001
Walker, James
120101-1001
Winset, Martin
1202001-301101
Wade, Robert
011010001-00000001
Wagoner, Michael
001000001-0001001
Wilson, Margaret
01-0001001
Wright, James
21002-01001
Wyatt, Zachariah
00011001-0
Waltrop, Ewing
00001-10001

Waltrop, Joseph
12001-20001
Welch, James H.
100001-1300101
Winfery, James
1011001-00110001
Winfrey, Lewis
00001-10001
Winfrey, Thomas
00001-0001
Wiseman, Benjamin
21001-02102
Wade, John
01001-20001
Woolbanks, Reuben
0100001-000001
White, John W.
20001-00001
Walton, Simeon
3110001-0101001
Whitsett, William B.
020001-111001
Webb, James
00220001-00101001
Wilson, Charles W.
00001-10001
Walker, David
01000001-1010101
Walker, Thomas
0001-0101
Woolbanks, Hiram
10001-13001
Wade, James M.
0-0
Williams, Thomas C.
0000000001-00000100001
Warford, Smith
10001-10001
Whitefield, William
1220001-2200001
Wilson, John
0201001-1020001
Walker, James
110001-20001
Whilly, David
00001-10001
Warren, Goodlong
312001-01001
Wright, Phillamon
11002-10001
Warren, Stephen
010001-21001

Walton, Abraham
01222001-00000001
Wade, William
00001001-0
Webb, Johnson
010001-100001
Williams, Malone
120001-20001
Waters, Thomas
10001-0001
Wynn, John
002101-001001
Warwick, John
1100101-0112201
Williamson, Alexander
210001-00001
Wilson, Thomas
000001-230001
Wasson, John
200001-02001
Wall, Methington
0001100001-00010001
White, Thomas
10001-1001
Wille, Ward
0100001-222201
Ward, William
121001-011001
Wilkinson, Archibald
10200001-001001
Wilson, Wood
000001-10001
Wilson, James
110001-10001
Wharton, Wade
10002-10001

Young, John V.
00000001-0001
Young, Peter R.
00001-11002
Young, Sarah
0-0101101
Young, Hugh
00000000001-0000000001
Young, James
100001-1001
Yorgan, Benjamin
101001-120001
Young, Harris
00001-10001
Yow, John
0020001-1100001
Yarborough, John
0001001-0011002
Yarborough, Wm. S.
2001-02002
Yarborough, James
000001-00000001
Young, George
10011001-0101101
Callimore, Larkin
22001-20001
Gray, William
10001-0001
Lattie, Stephen
00001-10001
Grason, Ambrose
000011-20001
Lightner, Daniel
100001-20001
Greenberry, Tart
00001-00001
Gray, Elias
220101-02001
Gray, Harmak?
0-0001001
Mathews, Jonathan
220001-000001
Meadows, Henry
00001-20001
Taylor, James
3001001-211001
Morris, Elijah
0-0

Silas son of
Nathan-Grand son
of Davis Yarbrough

Henry County, Tennessee Wills, 1822 - 1844 (continued)

p 53 (William McKee, contd) - colt, saddle and blanket, Hat, Cloak, Trunk
...due bills on K.S. HOLLAND, B. BLYTHE, Jn^o BROWN, S. Holland...a list of
vent debts names Jn^o W. MUZZEL, Will OWENS, Nathan MALONE, W^m ODANIEL, Silas YAR-
BROUGH, Stephen Malone...property sold 12 Oct 1829 includes mare & colt, saddle &
blanket and Hat.

p 54 - Inventory of the personal property of Francis REAVIS includes negro girl
Abitha 15 years old, girl Candise 5 years old, livestock and household furnishings
...1 Dec 1829, John H. WARREN, Administrator.

p 55 - Inventory of John S. NOWLIN, dec^d, Martha A. Nowlin, W.H.A. BAGBEY, Adminstra-
tors, returned 6 Oct 1829...includes negro man Charles, blacksmith, Jerry age 30,
Jack age 29, Bob age 17 years, Milli 15 years, Ryol 13 years, Sam 7, Jerrey 6,
Scott 1, Philis 70, Dicey & child, Oney 30, Betsey 13, Lucey 10, Martha 8, Evaline
8, Rachel (sick) 5, Sarah 4...livestock, farm tools.

p 56 - Account of estate of Luke THOMAS, dec^d, by Peter KENDALL and Alex^r Thomas,
Administrators...mentions John W. COOKE, O.B. SMITH, J.L. HOLLIDAY, Ja^s/
Robert PORTER, Allen DEAN, Miget DOZIER, T. COONEY, Sam Kendall, Ja^s C.
WILSON, Jn^o by Persin [sic], B. BARFIELD, John JOB, Alener McCARROL, Will
T. COONEY, James GUFFEY, Ja^s C. GAINES, George W. DAVIS. Not dated.

Davis Yarbroughs
Son-in-law from
Stewart Co., Tn.

p 57 - Account of Jesse JAMES, administrator of William James, dec^d...
out include: payment of Isaac HOWEL and cash paid in suit of Herndon v
receipts include cash from D. MASON...Commissioners to settle estate w
ONES, Elijah LOWERY, John H. WARREN...estate includes notes on John AS
THOMPSON...Jan 1828, Tho^s K. PORTER, Clk.

p 58 - Account of Keneth REDDICK, Administrator of John HANSEL, dec^d...lists ac-
counts of William LINDSEY, Matthew MELTON, Will VICUS/VICKERS, Dan^l MASON, James
SPEED...C. BEATON, Robert DeBRUCE, Commissioners, 20 Feb 1830.

p 58 - Account of the sale of John LEE, dec^d, as ordered by court Dec 1829, includes
negro girl Marsheller to Thomas BUNCH, girl Letirey to Charles BROOKS, boy Woodson
to David GRAY...Peter KENDALE, Administrator.

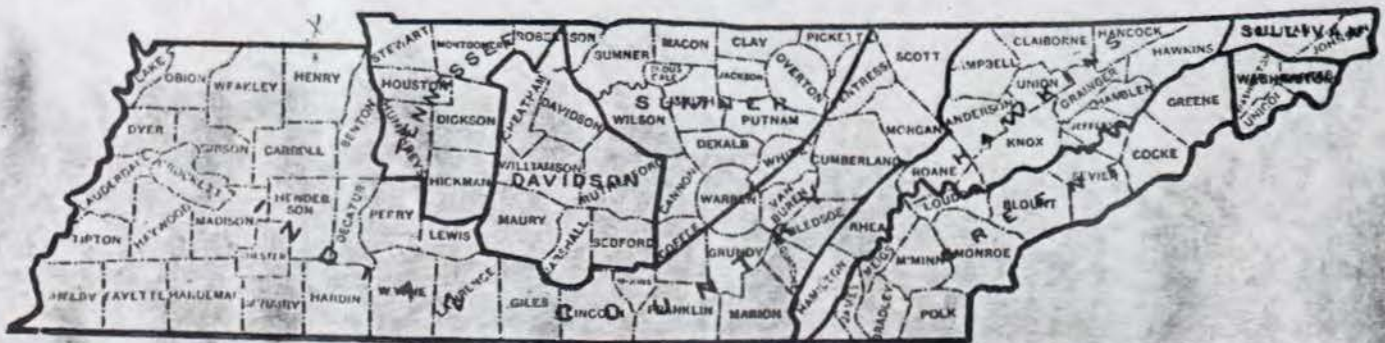
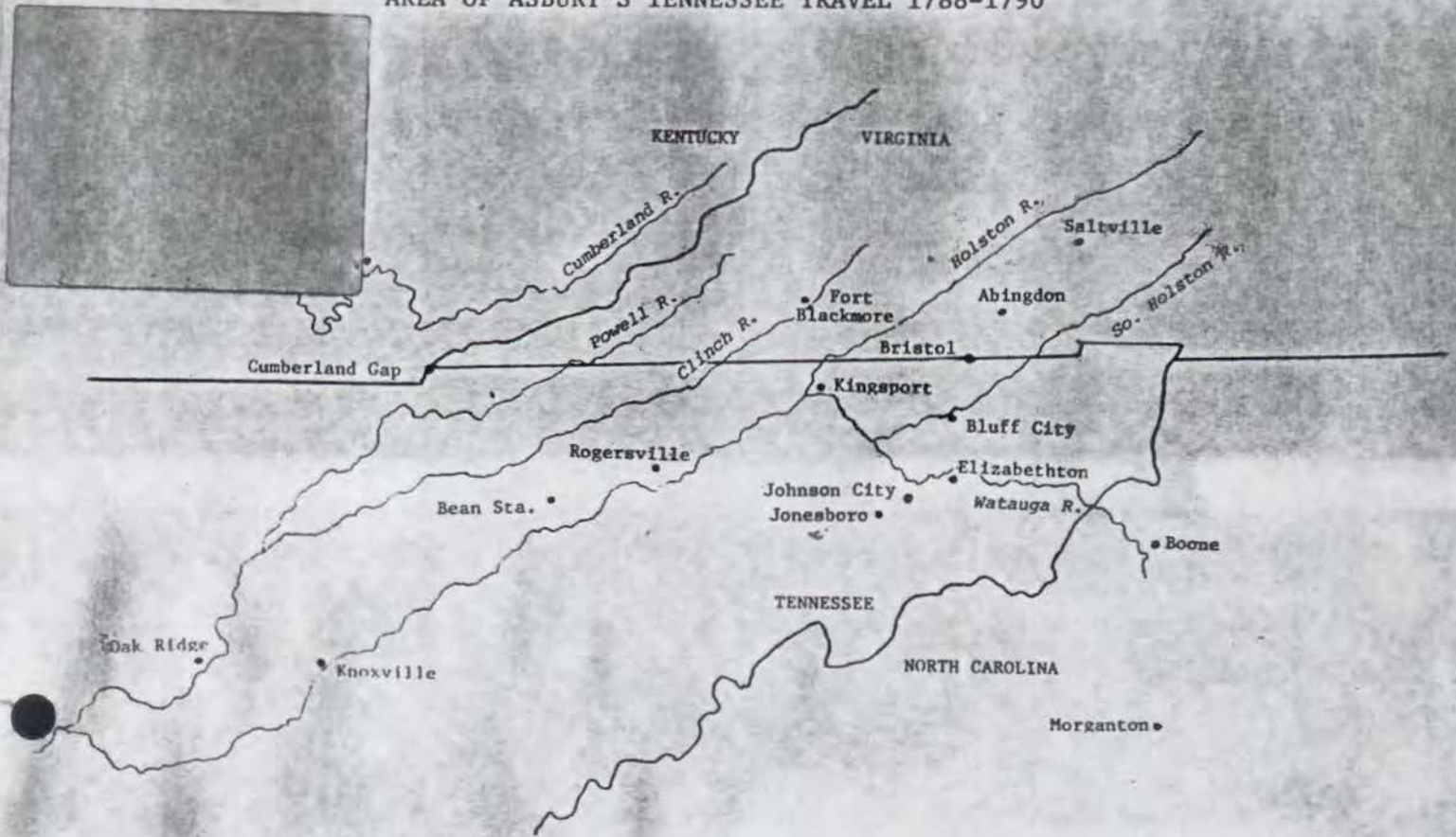
p 59 - Settlement of estate of Ja^s MAYO, dec^d, by A. MILIKEN, Administrator...named
in accounts are: Marey DOLLISON, Biras, D. CULP, A. HODGE, Sarah Hodge, John CHEAT-
HAM, C. TERRY, Susannah Mayo, T. COONEY, Ge^o Miliken, Doct S. WHITSETT, John L.
McCONNELL, D & S H Amour...27 Feb 1830, Sam^l McGOWEN & Will POLK, Commissioners.

p 59 - Additional account of property of Ann SMITH, dec^d...includes corn and a side
of leather...No date or administrator given.

p 60 - Account of Charles CRUCHFIELD, Administrator of John THOMAS, dec^d...mentions
Mrs. Thomas, Stephen SMITH, J.K. BUCKHANNON, Lawton, the widow, Hankins, D & S H
Armour, DeWitt & Porter, W & B Lewis, T.W. WILLIAMSON, T.W. PALMER, I.L. HOLIDAY,
Sam^l WADDEY, Johnston & Garder, K.S. HOLLAND, and Davis, auctioneer...Thomas K.
PORTER, Ralph KING, John BROWN, Commissioners, 26 Feb 1830.

p 61 - The will of Burris ESTIS, 6 Aug 1829...wife Martha Estis, my son John Estis,
grandson William GREEN "his mothers part of my property", daughters Dicey & Delila
..."more than my other daughters", son Thomas Estis, son Burris Estis, land on Big

AREA OF ASBURY'S TENNESSEE TRAVEL 1788-1790



Tennessee ca 1788 overlaid on present day counties

Henry County, Tennessee Wills, 1822 - 1844 (continued)

- p. 96 - Bond of Willie TAYLOR, Guardian of Zachariah, Absolom, Polly and Elizabeth SMITH, minor orphans of Joseph SMITH, decd... Saml McCORKLE, Saml McGOWEN, Bondsmen, 16 Sep 1825
- p. 97 - Bond of John HOUSE, Guardian of Simeon and Nancy HOUSE, minor orphans... William WARD and Thomas ROSS, Bondsmen, 18 Sep 1825
- p. 97 - Bond of William RANDLE, Guardian to Jared, Willie B. and Lucinda R. EDWARDS, minor orphans... James T. WILLIAMS, Samuel McGOWEN, Bondsmen, 14 Sep 1825
- p. 98 - Bond of Martha LIGGIN and Robert L. BROWN, Administrators of Peter LIGGIN, decd... Henry BRAUN, Robert DOLAHITE, Bondsmen, 12 Sep 1825
- p. 100 - Bond of James HOLLIDAY and Sarah W. COX, Executors of "the deceased" [not named]... James MILLER, Lucas KENNEDY, Bondsmen, 12 Sep 1825
- p. 100 - Bond of John B. LEWIS, Constable of Capt. _____ Militia Company... James McCLURE, James B. QUIGLEY, Thos W. Dunlap, Bondsmen, 13 Sep 1825
- p. 101 - John H. CRUTCHER, to keep an Ordinary... Peter R. YOUNG, Thomas FRAZIER, Bondsmen, 13 Sep 1825
- p. 102 - Indenture of John L. GRACE, apprentice to Archibald DAVIS for eight years "to learn the art of a taylor"... Spearman HOLLAND, Bondsman, 2 Mar 1825
- p. 103 - Account of John BABB, Guardian to Jane BALLARD... paid John MANLY, WATSON's account, James PORTER, 13 Sep 1826
- p. 103 - Inventory of Francis RICHARDSON, decd, by Isaac SEARCY, Administrator, includes negroes Hannah age 34, Milly age 20, Robert 21, Charles 19, Granville 6, Sam 4. Recorded 20 Mar 1826
- p. 104 - Settlement of the estate of Charles McDADE, decd, by Sarah McDADE, Admr... Thomas DELOACH, Amos MILLIKEN, Commissioners, 11 Sep 1825
- p. 104 - Inventory of Adam BEARD, decd, by Richard and Elizabeth BEARD, Administrators, 12 Sep 1826 (recorded 20 Mar 1826)
- p. 104 - Bond of Spearman HOLLAND, Sheriff... Hugh DUNLAP, H.W. DUNLAP, Wm U. Watson, Lucas KENNEDY, Stephen NANCE, John STUDDURT, K.S. HOLLAND, Noah HAMPTON, Bondsmen, 13 Dec 1825
- p. 105 - Bond of Saml KENDALL, Constable for Capt. DALTON's Company... Thomas GRAY, Thomas READ, S. HOLLAND, Bondsmen, 14 Dec 1825
- p. 106 - Bond of James C. GAINER, Constable for Capt. PORTER's Mil. Co... John H. CRUTCHER, John MOORE, William TURNER, Saml WYNN, Solomon WILLIAMS, Bndsn, 14 Dec 1825
- p. 107 - Bond of Henry HERRING, Constable for Capt. HERRING's [sic] Militia Company... Thomas ROSS, Benjamin S. ENLOE, John LEE, Bondsmen, 14 Dec 1825
- p. 107 - Bond of James JOHNSTON, Constable for Capt CRANE's [written over CRAVEN]

Fall 1986

Henry County, Tennessee Wills, 1822 - 1844 (continued)

p 61 (Burris Estis, contd) - Harper...Thomas Estis, Executor...Signed Buris Estis
Witnesses were James MCARR, Jesse BURTON/BENTON.

p 62 - Sale of the property of Burris Estis, dec^d...buyers include: Thomas EASTERS
Ge^o W. MOODEY, Howel ELLIN, Henry BUSHART, Edward NORFLET, Stephen HESTER, Richard
McGEE, Will FOUEST, Asa SWINDLE, James S. Noflit, Goodloe WARREN, John CARROLL, Sa
CATE, John H. RANALE, John HASTING, Will Moodey, Hamlin MANLEY.

p 63 - Inventory of Isham COLEY by E.D. SINCLAIR, Adm^r...1830...household goods.

p 63 - Richard SEARCEY in a/c with Asa RICHARDSON, Adm^r of Reuben Richardson, dec^d
mentions an amount allowed R. Richardson against the estate of Jo^s HARDIN... "also
there is a suit in Henry Circuit Court in favor of s^d dec^d for his part of Francis
Richardsons dec^d, Estate... a debt to pay to ___ Brown atto of \$50.00 not yet paid
the above is all I can state at this time Feby 20th 1830."

p 64 - Benjamin POWEL in a/c with James MORFIS: to 1 horse \$70.00 - Pork \$19.50 -
Corn \$3.00 - Pantaloons \$1.87½ - Murrays Exercises \$1.12½ - Cloth 50¢ - \$96
Cr by negro hire \$62.00 Balance \$33.50

p 64 - Return of John HARDCASTLE, Guardian of Jacob and Isac WILLOBY, minor heirs
Andrew Willoby, dec^d...includes one note on Henry BROWN & E. FOSTER & Jn^o LANDIS
due 27 Oct 1829.

p 64 - Return of Arthur STAYTON, Guardian of Wallis and John WILLOBY, minor heirs
Andrew Willoby, dec^d...includes notes on John WILLIAMS Y [sic], H. BROWN & E.
FOSTER, Samuel & Will ROBERTS...Dec 1829.

p 64 - Settlement with Sam^l LACEY, Adm^r of James DOUGLAS, dec^d...mentions property
the widow purchased at the sale...\$52.10 to be divided among the legatees. Julian
FRAZIER, Sterling PETERSON, Commissioners, 28 Jan 1830.

p 65 - Inventory and sale of property of Elizabeth BONDS, James TART, Adm^r...pur-
chasers include R.B. CLAUSEL, Will STONE, J. McGOW, E. THOMPSON, Seth WADE.

p 65 - Inventory and sale of the estate of Samuel ALLESTON/ELLESTON, dec^d...("exce
slaves") 29 Dec 1829...mentions the widow, John GIBBS, Tho^s K. PORTER, William B.
LEWIS, William G. HOGAN, A.R. JOHNSTON, Robert Alleston, A. PETTEY (bought a Mason
manual), Jonathan COOLEY, A. HUGHES, O.D. WATSON, B.S. WILLIAMS, Bins DERRINGTON,
T. COONEY, Go. W. TERRIL, William BOONE, Samuel TAYLOR, Charles ROBERTS...Jn^o Gibb
& T. Cooney, Adm^{rs}, Paris March 1^s 1830

p 66 - Additional inventory of the estate of John S. NOWLAND, dec^d, by M. Nowlin,
W.H.A. BAGBEY, Adm^{rs}...estate consists mainly of blacksmith accounts calculated up
to 1 Jul 1829...accounts on:

R.H. Wall	C. Cawthorn	Tho ^s Armstrong	W ^m Compton	J. Mitchell
A. Bulock	E. Goldsby	W.H.A. Bagsbey	G. Slicker	V. Mitchell
B. Williams	J. Coxe	J. Wright	J. Coruthers	Mrs. M. Wilson
J. Gillam	Jn ^o Osbern	N. Williams	H.H. Wall	W ^m Hines
N. Cooke	B. Coates	J. Allen	J.B. Howard	J. Smith
J. Cruise	F. Dickinson	Mr. Stegall	R. Carwright	W ^m Caton
G. Travis	Mr. Claxton	J. Bird	W. Biles	T. Dunning

Summer 1986

81

Henry County, Tennessee Wills, 1822 - 1844 (continued)

- p. 158 - Bond of John PALMER (Jur/Sur), Administrator of Simeon Palmer, decd... Jeremiah Palmer, Thomas TOWNSEND, Bondsmen, 5 Jun 1826.
- p. 160 - Bond of Lewis McCORKLE, Guardian of Zachariah, Absalom, Polly & Elizabeth SMITH, minor orphans of Joseph Smith, decd... James GREER, Samuel McCorkle, Bondsmen, 6 Jun 1826.
- p. 161 - Bond of John A. CAUDLE, Guardian to Elizabeth H.R. Caudle and Charles N. Caudle, minor orphans of Judith Caudle, decd... Thomas GRAY & Thomas TAYLOR, Bondsmen, John STUDERT, John H. CRUTCHER & Brian B. BUNCH, Justices, 5 Jun 1826.
- p. 162 - Bond of William ROBERTSON, Administrator "of the deceased"... Stephen HERLING, Bondsman, 5 Jun 1826.
- p. 163 - Account of Sale of Seth WADE, decd. by Samuel McGOWEN, Administrator, 5 Jun 1826... Buyers included: Thomas HOLLAMAN, Martha Wade, Thomas DELLOACH, Robert Wade, William Wade, Augustian BUMPAS, Charles HATTLER, Samuel HANKINS, Elias KILLABREW... James M. and Robert Wade, former Administrators... a note on Kindred ROSE... "a receipt from the widow Elizabeth Wade for \$30.00, a part of her year's allowance"... buyers continued: Moses WARREN AND O.B. SMITH.
- p. 164 - Bond of Amos MILLIKAN, Commissioners to settle with County Trustee and Collector... William TOWNSEND and George Milliken, 5 Jun 1826. Recorded 20 Mar 1827

(End of Volume A, May 1822 - Mar 1827)

HENRY COUNTY, TENNESSEE WILLS, VOLUME B, Mar 1827 - Jan 1833

- p. 1 - Bond of James JONES, Commissioner... Dudley S. JENNINGS, Bondsman; John STUDERT, Chairman of Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, 5 Jun 1826
- p. 1 - Bond of Dudley S. JENNINGS, Commissioner... James JONES, Bondsman, 5 Jun 1826.
- p. 2 - Bond of Michael HARRISON, Constable of Capt. MILLIKEN's Militia Company... John PEMBERTON, John HARRISON, Bondsmen, 4 Sep 1826.
- p. 2 - Bond of Benjamin PEOPLES, Administrator of Benjamin DAVIS, decd... William RANDLE, George D. Randle, Bondsmen, 4 Sep 1826.
- p. 4 - Bond of William MARTIN, Guardian to Isabella, Elenor and Rachel MARTIN, minor orphans of Walker Martin... Auston M. COATS, Robert Martin, Bondsmen, 4 Sep 1826.
- p. 5 - Bond of Thomas STATON, Administrator of Joseph GIBSON, decd... John N. JACKSON, Moses Staton, Bondsmen, 4 Sep 1826.
- p. 6 - Inventory [and Sale?] of Simeon PALMER, decd, by John PALMER, Admr... buyers were: Nathaniel PEEBLES, Malone WILLIAMS, James SIMMONS, Seth Williams. 7 Sep 1826.
- p. 6 - Inventory of James SPENCE, decd, by Rebecca Spence, Administratrix... Includes notes on SPRADLING, Mr. MALUN, 23 Jun 1826. Recorded 1 Sep 1826.
- p. 8 - SPENCE inventory notarized by Abner PIERCE, 5 Sep 1826

Henry County, Tennessee Wills, 1822 - 1844 (continued)

p. 8 - Additional inventory of M.T. COX, decd, by James L. HOLLIDAY, Executor...includes cash from Suttle Whitley & Smith in Gainsborough, Jackson Co, TN, rent of his house and lot in said town, note of Jubilee BEDFORD...recorded 22 May 1827.

p. 8 - Bond of Winny BEACHAM, Administratrix of Isaac Beacham, decd...Isaac B. LOWERY, John S. HAGLER, Bondsmen, 4 Sep 1826.

p. 9 - Account of Lewis McCORKLE, Guardian of minor heirs of Joseph SMITH, decd...receipts from hire of negroes: Charity and two small children Dinny & Jinny, property of Absalom Smith; Fanny and Washington, property of Zachariah Smith; Bill and Malinda, property of Elizabeth Smith. 4 Sep 1826.

p. 10 - Account of Zadock McCLESTER, Administrator of John McClester, decd...mentions land in Obion Co, TN...Arthur STATON, James GUFFIE, James WILLIAMS, John WALKER, Benjamin WEAKS, Susanna Weaks, Mr. Bunch JONES?, Daniel CULP, Doctor DeWITT, Jenny Walker, Wm Walker, Wm LUMPKINS, Wm Walker Junr, Thos GRAY "for fering", David GALDWELL, George RANDLE, Wm Randle, Armstrong SWOR, John YARBROUGH, "a bill on Fayette bank"...account audited by Peter KENDALL, Brian B. BUNCH, Sterling PETERSON, 5 Jul 1826.

p. 11 - Bond of Peter KENDALL and Alexander THOMAS, Executors & Administrators of Luke THOMAS, decd...Wits.: Benjamin ROGERS, Thomas FRAZIER, John LEE, 14 Dec 1826.

p. 13 - Bond of Hugh DUNLAP, to keep an Ordinary at his house in the town of Paris...Lucas KENNEDY, B. BLYTHE, Bondsmen, 12 Dec 1826.

p. 13 - Bond of Raford COOPER, Administrator of Coar Cooper, decd...Thomas FRAZIER, Sterling PETERSON, Bondsmen, 4 Dec 1826.

p. 15 - Will of John BOOTHE...wife Martha Ann Boothe...children: Zachariah, Lemuel, John Westley, Mary [JINKINS], Sarah, Tapley, Tabitha, Wm D., Nancy & Samuel BOOTHE... "as my children become of age." Executor, son Lemuel; Stephen NANCE, Young B. JENKINS, witnesses. 16 Aug 1826.

p. 16 - Bond of Lemuel BOOTHE, Executor of (John BOOTHE,) decd...Benjamin YEARGAR, Abner/Albern/Albren SEARS, Bondsmen, 4 Dec 1826.

p. 17 - Inventory of (John BOOTHE,) decd, by Young JENKINS.

p. 17 - Bond of Spearman HOLLAND, Collector for 1827...Kemp S. HOLLAND, Oran D. WATSON, Saml WADDY, Saml KENDALL, Thomas REED, Bondsmen, 14 Jun 1827.

p. 18 - Account of Sale of property of David GRAY, decd, by John GRAY, one of the Executors, 11 Jun 1827... purchasers include: John A. CAUDLE, Thos McDUGAL, Thos Gray, Jno H. CRUTCHER, Wm KENDALL, Wm THOMAS, Tilman SEXTON, David Gray, Rix B. BRADFORD, Levi SPEERS, John MELONE, Edward WILLSON, John Gray, Alcey ELKINS, John SWAFFORD, Robert HARRIS, Wm WOFFARD, Laughin FLIN, John S. WAFFORD, James SMID/SNEED, John DOOLY, John LEE, Joshua SNELTHEN, Thomas C. SMITH, Jas STEEL, Lucy DURY/DUN, Alexander DEMCY, Thomas FINDLEY, Wm HOOKER, John H. CAUL, Stephen DEMCY, King K. COP-LINGER, George RIDER, Samuel HENDERSON, Henry Smith, Edward WILSON, Joshua SNEETHEN, John KERBY, Henry TOWNSEL, Joseph JENKINS, Joel TOLMAN, Allen DEMSEY, Samuel ROBERTS senr, Stephen DEWEY. List of notes due the estate: "two five Dollar bills on the State Bank of NC, one five and one two Dollar bills on SEATON and WOODS", George D.

Date of birth: Elizabeth Yarbry 1832 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

1860 - County: Henry Co., State: Tn. Post office: _____

		Elizabeth Yarbry	28										
--	--	------------------	----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

© Nettie Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Copy of letter concerning in Randolphs territory of Upper Co. Tex
 April 1, 1835. Also Mr. Yarbrough. from Ansonburg 1777

Henry Co. Tenn. 1811-1812

+ Joel Yarbrough - grand jury 1806
 + Samuel + Nathaniel Yarbrough
 witnesses deed 1809

Nathan is son of Davis Yarbrough-Samuel is Grandson of Davis.

Henry Co. Tenn. 1818-1819

" Wm. Yarbrough - day provision for widow + jury
 + Samuel Yarbrough - Constable
 William signed deed of conveyance to John Phillips
 " " " " to James Rose Feb 1819

Day List Washington Co. Tenn 1850

Sampson Yarbrough	0 acres	0 clause	1 fall
Stephen Yarbrough	90 "	0 "	0 "
William "	0 "	0 "	1 fall

Thomas Verint rec. land from Isaac
 Jehuworth bet of Sullivan Co. Oct 5, 1789
 Geo. Verint witness

Alison Powel
 Lewis Davis
 John Pearce
 Josias Davis
 William Carnack
 George W. Gann
 William B. Winsett
 James Reddin
 James Craig
 Henry Hasting
 John Ellis
 John L. Barbee
 John Ramsey
 Richmond G. Kendall
 Hamblin F. Foster
 Stephen Perry
 James P. Simmons
 Mary Routon
 Reuben Bomar
 Susanna French
 John Burton
 Lewis A. Willet
 Jesse C. Cooper
 John C. Porter
 Page 439
 Thornton Russell
 Jesse Burton
 Smith Criddle
 Martha Caldwell
 John M. Hurt
 Moses Dunlap
 William G. Spence
 Henry B. Babb
 Thomas N. Williams
 James W. Leek
 John Edgar
 Elijah Cash
 Francis Parker
 James E. Black
 James T. Edmunds
 Moses Allen
 Peter Kendall
 James Turbeville
 Elias Travis
 John W. Bacchus
 Samuel Myrick
 James P. King
 Jefferson D. Alexander
 Pompey Turner
 Severaux J. Kendall
 William S. Phelps
 John L. Palmer
 William F. Green
 George W. Moor
 Edward B. Jones
 Page 440
 John D. Carne

Henry Forest
 Hamblin F. Manly
 Samuel C. Love
 William Cross
 Edward Campbell, Sr.
 Daniel Campbell
 Benjamin Owen
 James M. Wilkins
 William Edwards
 David Brogden
 Duke A. Guinn
 Hugh Cunningham
 Adam Myers
 George W. Adams
 Samuel C. Dunlap
 John Roberts
 Henry Travathan
 Lewis Bevil
 Wesley Lewis
 William S. Rogers
 Harry E. Aden
 Nathan Cheek
 Benjamin Dunlap
 Henry Dockins
 Beverly C. Collier
 James Burk
 John Diggs
 Lucy Thomas
 Richard Vaughn
 Page 441
 William Vaughn
 Kellis Hooper
 Hiram Ellison
 Stearman Raferty
 James Hasting
 Watson Wimbush
 William Hendricks
 Josiah Davidson
 Henry Holliday
 Miles Jackson
 James Grisham
 Elijah Lowery
 John Morris
 John Charles
 James Baucum
 William H. Haymes
 James Stalls
 Gabriel L. Causey
 Benjamin Bradley
 Asa Mason
 James Carter
 James Leek
 John Miller
 Morgan McDaniel
 John Lilley
 Lovrick Rasbery

Samuel Roberts
 John W. Boothe
 Alexander McCullough
 Page 442
 Randolph Singleton
 John Underwood
 John Mires
 William H. Singleton
 W. D. Crass
 Isaac H. Waller
 Benjamin Haley
 Mary Haley
 Thomas C. Childress
 Thomas Alexander
 John Haley
 Ambros Harman
 Henry Bushart
 Nathan Malone
 Aaron Yount
 Henry W. Childress
 Jacob Bushart, Jr.
 Jacob Bushart, Sr.
 John Thompson
 Charles L. Lewis
 Edward Stephens, Sr.
 Armstead Forest
 William H. Jarnigan
 Samuel Diggs
 Benjamin H. Diggs
 Absolom B. Guinn
 Edward Campbell, Jr.
 Jeremiah Bailey
 Pleasant Diggs
 Lewis McCorkle
 Page 443
 Priscilla Moor
 Hiram Bohannan
 Lewis Dillehumty
 Washington G. McCune
 James Caudle
 Ezra Dugger
 Elijah Foust
 James Ray
 Benjamin McAlister
 Willard Bradley
 John McCulloch
 Edward Jones, Sr.
 John J. Ellis
 Matthew Alexander
 Robert P. Alexander
 Joseph Hill
 Jesse Jarnigan
 William Byrd
 William Randle
 Benjamin W. Travis
 John Webb

Wesley A. Overton
 John Pritchett
 Thomas Lovelace
 Sterling McDerman
 (Derms)
 James Cowan
 James W. Hays
 Reuben Roberts
 Redding Baucum
 Page 444
 William Simmons
 Wyatt Hawes
 Milly Covington
 Willie Hicks
 Trestram H. Thomas
 Thomas Armstrong
 Thomas L. Allen
 John Hart
 Asa Turner
 Austin Martin
 Thomas Caton
 Uriah Bush
 John Ray
 George Goodall
 James Carroll
 John B. Persise
 Nancy W. Byles
 William B. Harper
 Thomas James
 Jacob Mayer
 James A. Freeman
 James Pheraboe
 William Hall
 Samuel Sommers
 William H. Shell
 Spence Hill
 Ivin Alexander
 Page 445
 William Alexander
 William Simmons
 Jonathan Alexander
 William Jackson
 William Byers
 Gideon Davis
 Harbert Collier
 Harvey W. Collier
 Sarah Wilson
 Williamson Browning
 William Maxwell
 Elizabeth Hall
 Thomas A. C. Edwards
 Joseph McAdoo
 Samuel McAdoo
 Jonathan Norman

Index 1840 Census of Henry Co. Tennessee

See Donohue
 1204 N. 4th
 Brentwood, TN 37024

OPHELIA KESSLER
 BOX 261
 NEW CASTLE, TN 38372

James Blann
 Andrew J. Wall
 Lewis Avery
 William Potts
 Zedekiah Nixon
 Samuel Crass
 Richard H. Parkerson
 George W. Alexander
 Elijah Etheridge
 Alfred Waldrop
 Ephraim Ford
 James Ford
 John Ford
 William Nixon
 Uriah Nixon
 John Worsham
 Thomas Mooney
 Polly Mooney
 William B. McCullouck, Jr.
 Daniel L. Rogers
 Benjamin Butterworth
 William M. Wilson
 Page 461
 Joseph W. Wilson
 Benjamin Dunn
 Green Hill
 George Holden
 Thomas Brandon
 Nancy Wright
 Martin Baker
 James Glover
 Joseph Young
 Elizabeth Lamb
 Joseph M. Mooney
 Britton R. Willis
 Elisha Harman
 Richard Avery
 Charles Shearman
 William Smotherman
 Thomas Bunch
 Washington Carson
 John P. Iron
 James McGowen
 Allen Dean
 George Brewer
 William Horn
 William Rogers
 Titus Pendercraft
 John Norred
 John Owen
 Daniel Richardson
 Eli A. Stephens
 Jonathan Lamb
 Page 462
 Dillard W. Collins
 Samuel Swerlingim
 Wyatt Baucum
 Thomas Gray

John Hudgins
 James R. Rhodes
 John Upchurch
 John P. Kimbrough
 Willie Williford
 William Willet
 Zachariah Wyatt
 John L. Hagler
 Felix Hagler
 David Read
 William Nance
 John Dowdy
 Zachariah Nash
 Joseph Hasting
 Green D. Myrick
 Benjamin Yarbrough
 Horatio N. Marberry
 William Doughty
 Lewis Brown
 Morris Stroud
 Roderick Matthewson
 Balaam Culpepper
 Noah Hampton
 John H. Williams
 Richard Winsett
 Davidson Eaves
 Page 463
 William Clayton
 George Roberts
 George Wilson
 Jones Upchurch
 George W. Stearman
 Joshua Finley
 Anthony Willoughby
 Iredell Phillips
 William Wafford
 William Mainard
 Daniel Neace
 Joseph Neace
 Daniel Thomas
 Henry Smith
 Abijah Lax
 Crawford Bradford
 Jacob Lamb
 Darling Jones
 John Smith
 John Halstead
 Edward Pucket
 Needham Corbett
 Henry Baker
 Robert M. Jenkins
 Robert Johnston
 Richard Venable
 Powel Worthan
 John C. Coffman
 Edward Hall
 John J. Biles

Page 464
 John Lea
 James J. Lee
 John Peal
 Joseph K. Porter
 William Banks
 Christopher Clark
 Mead Wilson
 William H. Tucker
 Thomas Haynes
 Randolph Murphy
 James L. Vaughn
 Joshua McCain
 John Haynes
 Charles J. Rogers
 William Rogers
 Elven A. Goldsby
 Richard Malear
 Henry Bobett
 Porter Baker
 Thomas Baker
 James H. Dinwiddie
 Edmund Rogers
 Richard Manly
 Luranny Burress
 John A. Granade
 George Fodge
 William Miller
 Sarah Orren
 Ezabidah Blackshear
 Alexander Campbell
 Page 465
 James Hicks
 Stephen Vandine
 William B. McNutt
 James Jones
 Adam Atchison
 Thomas Walters
 William Myrick
 Rix Portis
 John H. Stephens
 Charles Dudley
 Henry Allen
 Drury Burton
 Edwin Hester
 James W. Smith
 Septimus Ray
 Obadiah Crouch
 William M. Williams
 James Dunlap
 Benjamin C. Dunlap
 Ephraim J. Dunlap
 George A. Iron
 Chesley P. Jenkins
 Joseph Townsend
 John Williams
 Solomon Copeland

James Haynes
 Henry Haynes
 Bird T. Tally
 Thomas Haynes
 John F. Span
 Page 466
 Benjamin Grainger
 John Venable
 Martin Neace
 George Neace
 Milly Catron
 Gabriel Bennet
 Sarah Thompson
 George W. McSwain
 James Poor
 Andrew Walker
 David McSwain
 George McSwain
 John F. Smith
 William Roberts
 Noah Bailey
 Anthony G. Grisham
 Benjamin Steely
 Mastin Steely
 Henry F. Smith
 Jacob Landis
 Thomas Finley
 John Rigsby
 Joseph Chumly
 John Williams
 Priscilla Corbet
 John Little
 Henry Throgmorton
 Josiah Throgmorton
 William Powers
 John Steel
 Page 467
 Basil Steel
 Moses Oliver
 Willis Oliver
 Mary Simpson
 James Martin
 Jersey Watson
 George Chilcut
 John Boyd
 James Rateree
 Elizabeth Rateree
 William Busey
 Andrew J. Busey
 James M. Wafford
 John Burton
 William Burton
 Lydia Causey
 Samuel Busey
 William Morgan
 John A. Guill
 Moses Oliver

Index 1840 Census Henry Co. Tennessee

Stribling, Mary 45
 Obediah 46
 Strickland, Burgess, 370, 371, 372
 Sullivan, Susannah 241, 308
 Tarkington, Adeline 303
 Tays, James C. 342, 343, 344, 345, 352, 411
 Wm. B. 436
 Thornton, Thomas N. 430, 431, 432
 Todd, P. N. 284, 306, 350, 384, 414
 Tomblin, Judith 316, 394
 Townsend, C. 14, 15, 19, 20, 21
 Trustee Settlement, 236
 Tucker, Enoch 100, 101, 107, 113,
 194, 438
 George 56, 67, 73
 Jesse 67, 101, 106
 Nancy 77
 William 67, 101, 106
 Vawter, Richard 8, 10, 28, 45, 261, 307
 Voss, William 386
 Wakefield, Abel 89, 114
 Walker, Catherine 257
 Charles 27
 Robert F. 249, 256, 257,
 364, 365, 271
 Warren, Elizabeth 134
 Mrs. 48
 Joel 51
 Thos. 186
 Wasson, A. B. 180, 181, 184,
 242
 John 5, 10, 105, 197, 284,
 285
 Weaver, Joil 135
 Westmoreland, E. B. 16
 M. L. 16
 White, George 150, 158
 Whitfield, William 54, 55, 56
 Whittington, A. 375, 376, 377,
 396, 397, 398
 Williams, K. C. 271, 340, 341
 Wisdom, William 133
 Woods, Curtis 441

Henry Co., Tenn. Revolutionary and Military Pensioners, 1840

Contributed by T. P. Hughes, Jr.
and Jewel B. Standefer

Page 430 - Line 5 - Elias Bowden 77	Head of Household
Page 432 - Line 22 - Daniel Rogers 72	Head of Household
Page 434 - Line 21 - [REDACTED]	Head of Household
Page 438 - Line 23 - Polly Simmons 74	Living with James P. Simmons
Page 439 - Line 26 - Susanna Palmer 77	Living with John L. Palmer
Page 443 - Line 15 - Matthew Alexander 85	Head of Household
Page 447 - Line 16 - William Powel 74	Head of Household
Page 459 - Line 12 - Joseph Weatherington 82	Head of Household
Page 465 - Line 7 - Matthew Myrick 88	Living with William Myrick
Page 465 - Line 26 - James Haynes 79	Living with Harvey Haynes
Page 466 - Line 3 - Martin Neace, Sr. 82	Living with Martin Neace, Jr.
Page 468 - Line 2 - William Buriton 73	Head of Household
Page 478 - Line 4 - Robert Ramsey 82	Head of Household
Page 481 - Line 29 - Britton George 102	Head of Household

James Arnet was in Marango Co., Ala.

Was A Cousin To W.W. Yarbrough.

John Marshall Arnet was in Quachita Co., Ark.

James A Arnet/Laura W. Malone-11 June 1849 Limestone Co, Ala.

This is a list of the people in the other book Arlene has.

James Yarbrough/Nancy Atchinson.

Benjamin Yarbrough

John Yarbrough

John Booth

James Yarbrough

Dempsey Turner

William G. Yarbrough

Charles Pistole in :

Henry Co., Ky.

Quachita Co., Ark.

Also James Pistole.

John Arnet Adm. of Estate of William L. Yarbrough 1836.

William L. Children:

Henry D. Yarbrough

Eliza W. Yarbrough Bowman.

Lauderdale Co., Ala.

Date of birth: Martha Yarbrough 1801 Date of death: _____

Benton Co., Tenn.
from Henry Co. and
and Humphrey Co.,
1835

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					45sup	
	To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45		
1790-Co. St. Name:										
1800-Co. St. Name:										
1810-Co. St. Name:										
1820-Co. St. Name:										

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

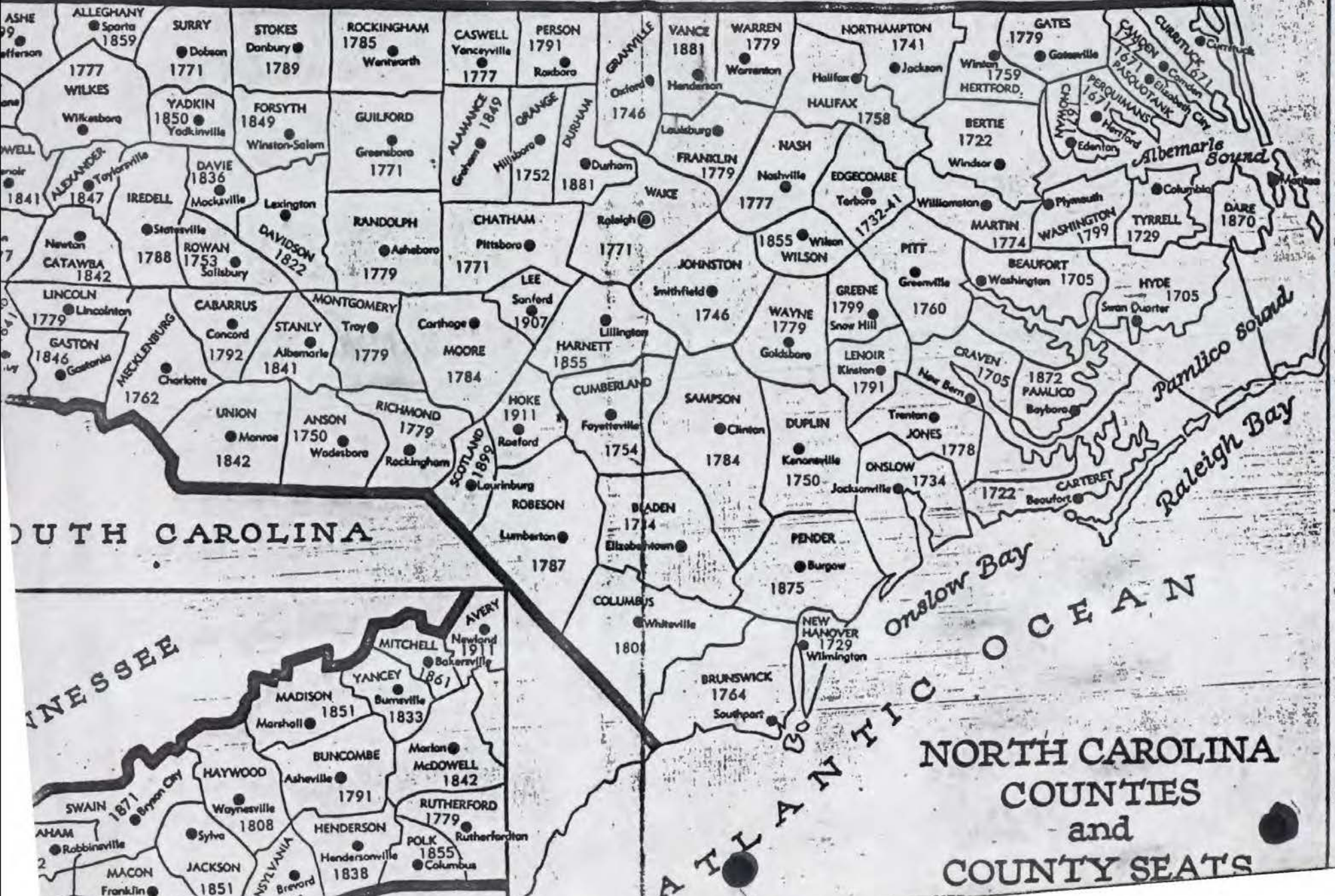
Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

1860 - County: Henry Co., State: Tn. Post office: _____

Martha Yarbrough	59
Newton	27
Urilda?	17

VIRGINIA



NORTH CAROLINA
COUNTIES
- and
COUNTY SEATS

Date of birth: M. C. Yarbrough

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males			Females	Males					Females				
	To 16	16sup			0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45		45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females																
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't I. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: Morgan Co., Ala. State: Ala. Post office: ValherMoso

		<u>M. C. Yarbrough</u>											
--	--	------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

© Nettli Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Date of birth: Emaline Yarbrough

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females																
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	Allens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: Morgan Co., Ala. State: Ala. Post office: Valhermoso

		<u>Emaline Yarbrough</u>											
--	--	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

© Neith Scheiner-Yantia, 6818 Lees Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Willis Jackson

This Information Obtained From:

1827-1830-Henry Co.,
Tenn. Census-1849
Carroll Co., Tenn-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'd					
Mar.	27 Mar. 1827				
Death	Mar. 1860			Carroll Co., Tenn.	
Burial					

Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					

JENNY LAMORE
9525 DONALDSON CT.
ST. LOUIS MO 63126
PH. (314) 843-9346

His Father	Mother's Maiden Name
------------	----------------------

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Yarbrough

Compila

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	14 Feb. 1805			N.C.	
Chr'd					
Death	9 July 1878			Carroll Co., Tenn.	
Burial					

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Places of Residence					
Occupation if other than housewife		Church Affiliation			
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					

Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name
------------	----------------------

Date 1-Apr.-1988 76372

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	1828			Tenn.	
	Catharine	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1837				
		Burial					
	2	Birth	1831			Tenn.	
	William James	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1915				
	MARY	Burial		GARDNER		TN.	
	3	Birth	1833			Tenn.	
	Elizabeth Jane	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1905				
	Thomas Daniel Clement						
	4	Birth	1836			Tenn.	
	Louisa Frances	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1838				
		Burial					
	5	Birth	1838			Tenn.	
	Martha Rebecca	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
		Birth	1841			Tenn.	
	Wesley	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1876				
		Burial					
	7	Birth	1843			Tenn.	
	Emmaline Manley	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth	1846			Tenn.	
	Lucinda Parilee	Mar.				Carroll Co., Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1927				
	James Marshall Arnet						
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Form AL Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 388, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc.

ANCESTOR CHART

Name of Compiler JENNY LIND LAMORE Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. _____ on chart No. _____

Address 9525 DONALDS CT.
City, State St. Louis MO 63126

Date FEB. 22, 1988
314-843-9346

Chart No. _____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 GEORGE SAMUEL FRENCH
(Father of No. 2)
b. 21 MAY 1868
p.b. WINGO KY. GRAVES
m. 27 DEC. 1903
d. 29 AUG. 1934
p.d. MARTIN TENN.

8 WILLIAM JAMES FRENCH
(Father of No. 4)
b. 1 MAY 1825
p.b. JENN, HENRY
m. 15 JAN. 1852
d. 9 DEC. 1879
p.d.

16 SAMUEL C. FRENCH
(Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _____)
m. 7 OCT. 1815 DOVER, TN
d. 27 DEC. 1837 HENRY, KY
17 SUSANNA BARRIE'S
(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b. 4 OCT. 1854 STENWART, VA

2 AUDREY WADE FRENCH
(Father of No. 1)
b. 8 DEC. 1907
p.b. WEAKLEY CO. TENN.
m. 22 JUNE 1929
d.
p.d. GRAVES CO, KY

9 MIRANDA FRANCES MONROE
(Mother of No. 4)
b. 28 DEC. 1828
p.b. TENN.
d. 17 OCT. 1903
p.d.

18 FRANCIS MONROE
(Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b. 1798 VA
m. 1867 CARROLL, TN
19 LUCINDA FRENSELY
(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b. VA
d. SAHM.

5 LULA JANE ARNETT
(Mother of No. 2)
b. 24 JUNE 1880
p.b. HENRY CO. TENN.
d. 29 OCT. 1965
p.d. MAYFIELD, KY.

10 JAMES MARSHALL ARNETT
(Father of No. 5)
b. 24 NOV. 1847
p.b. HENRY CO TN
m. 14 JAN. 1869
d. 30 JUNE 1928
p.d. WATER VALLEY, KY.

20 ANDREW JACKSON ARNETT
(Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b. 29 DEC. 1818
m.
d. 22 DEC. 1858 JAMES
21 SABINA HAYD
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b. 23 DEC. 1826
d. 4 NOV. 1920 ROSE DAN

JENNY LIND FRENCH
b. 18 OCT. 1936
p.b. PADUCAH, KY
m. 10 AUG. 1958 CARLESTON, MO.
d.
p.d.

11 LUCINDA PARLEE JACKSON
(Mother of No. 5)
b. 16 JULY 1846
p.b. CARROLL CO TN
d. 30 NOV. 1927
p.d. WATER VALLEY, KY.

22 WILLIS JACKSON
(Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b. 10 JUNE 1804
m. 27 MAR. 1827
d. 30 MAR. 1860
23 MARTHA VABRO
(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b. 14 FEB. 1805
d. 9 JULY 1878

6 NORTHLEY C. FARLEY
(Father of No. 3)
b. 10 MAY 1876
p.b. GRAVES CO, KY
m. 2 FEB. 1899
d. 16 APR. 1956
p.d. MAYFIELD, KY.

12 GEORGE WILLIAM FARLEY
(Father of No. 6)
b. 14 APR. 1848
p.b. CALLOWAY CO, KY
m. 6 MAR. 1870
d. 15 JUNE 1922
p.d. MAYFIELD, KY

24 WILLIAM H. FARLEY
(Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b. 11 MAR. 1812
m.
d. 21 JUNE 1881 SAMUEL HILLB.
25 EMILY MILLER
(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b. 22 AUG. 1824 KY
d. 23 JAN. 1890 WM C.

3 DOROTHY DEAN FARLEY
(Mother of No. 1)
b. 7 DEC 1907
p.b. MAYFIELD, KY.
d.
p.d.

13 ANNIE ELIZA MORTON
(Mother of No. 6)
b. 12 JAN. 1848
p.b. KY.
d. 30 JULY 1935
p.d.

26 MARURIA MORTON
(Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
m.
d.
27 LAVENIA NELSON
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
d.

7 PERNERIA ERIN TALIAFERRO
(Mother of No. 3)
b. 12 MAR. 1877
p.b. GRAVES CO, KY.
d. 17 APR. 1963
p.d. MAYFIELD, KY.

14 WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER TALIAFERRO
(Father of No. 7)
b. 1844
p.b. RICHMOND, VA.
m. 22 DEC. 1875
d. 23 JULY 1906
p.d. MAYFIELD, KY.

28
(Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
m.
d.
29
(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
d.

ROBERT JOEL LAMORE
(Spouse of No. 1)
b. 13 OCT. 1933
d. ST. LOUIS, MO
p.d.

15 SARAH (SALLIE) LAVINIA SMITH
(Mother of No. 7)
b. 13 JULY 1855
p.b. GRAVES CO., KY.
d. 12 JUNE 1939
p.d. MAYFIELD, KY.

30 AMOS SMITH
(Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b. 3 JULY 1819
m. 14 MAY 1837
d. 10 NOV. 1872 EDWIN
31 PERNERIA INMAN
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b. 16 SEPT.
d. FANNY TAYLOR

1963 by The Ancestry Publishing Inc., P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah, publisher of THE GENERAL GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Weeks, Andrew
220001-10001
Warwick, Herod
1100001-021111
Williams, Ephraim
01001-20001
Warwick, Robert
00010001-00012001
Wade, Allen
10012-10301001
Woodfin, John
10012-10301001
Wharton, George B.
210001-0020001
Wyatt, James
0000101-000001
Walker, William
10001001-02110001
Walker, John
10011-00001
Woolbanks, Richard
000001-02001
Williams, Jesse
221001-20001
Williams, John
010001-20001
Warren, John H.
100011-220001
Whipple, P. H.
01120001-0011
Wadkins, John G.
00310001-001001
White, James
10001-1001
Vorshan, Sarah
0-00000001
Waltrou, Larkin
10001-21001
Walker, James L.
121001-000101
Wall, Robt. H.
00001-0
Wadkins, James
0010100001-000001
Wagster, John
00001-0001
Webb, Jonathan
010001-1000011
Williams, William D.
12001-10001
Williams, Fanny
00011-00020101

Williams, Henry L.
00001-00001
Wimberly, Lewis
101001-11002
Wall, Henry H.
002011-021101
Williams, Masburn
0311001-2021001
Wagater, David
0011101-00101001
Webb, Josiah
00012-0000001
Wilson, Sarah
12-00011
Wall, Richmond
10001-23001
Wooten, Shaderick
001000001-00010101
Ward, William
101201-110001
Wright, William
020100001-0101101
Weeks, Allen
20001-00001
Wilson, Edward
120001-110001
Wade, William
010001-00001
Wafford, William
00111001-00020001
Wables, Shaderick
00102001-1111001
Walker, Simon
0200001-10001
Willett, Lewis A.
10001-21001
Walker, James
120101-1001
Winset, Martin
1202001-301101
Wade, Robert
011010001-00000001
Wagoner, Michael
001000001-0001001
Wilson, Margaret
01-0001001
Wright, James
21002-01001
Wyatt, Zachariah
00011001-0
Waltrou, Ewing
00001-10001

Waltrou, Joseph
12001-20001
Welch, James H.
100001-1300101
Winfery, James
1011001-00110001
Winfrey, Lewis
00001-10001
Winfrey, Thomas
00001-0001
Wiseman, Benjamin
21001-02102
Wade, John
01001-20001
Woolbanks, Reuben
0100001-000001
White, John W.
20001-00001
Walton, Simeon
3110001-0101001
Whitsett, William B.
020001-111001
Webb, James
00220001-00101001
Wilson, Charles W.
00001-10001
Walker, David
01000001-1010101
Walker, Thomas
0001-0101
Woolbanks, Hyram
10001-13001
Wade, James M.
0-0
Williams, Thomas C.
0000000001-00000100001
Warford, Smith
10001-10001
Whitefield, William
1220001-2200001
Wilson, John
0201001-1020001
Walker, James
110001-20001
Whitty, David
00001-10001
Warren, Goodlong
312001-01001
Wright, Phillamon
11002-10001
Warren, Stephen
010001-21001

Walton, Abraham
01222001-00000001
Wade, William
00001001-0
Webb, Johnson
010001-100001
Williams, Malone
120001-20001
Waters, Thomas
10001-0001
Wynn, John
002101-001001
Warwick, John
1100101-0112201
Williamson, Alexander
210001-00001
Wilson, Thomas
000001-230001
Wasson, John
200001-02001
Wall, Methington
0001100001-00010001
White, Thomas
10001-1001
Wille, Ward
0100001-222201
Ward, William
121001-011001
Wilkinson, Archibald
10200001-001001
Wilson, Wood
000001-10001
Wilson, James
110001-10001
Wharton, Wade
10002-10001

Young, John V.
0000001-0001
Young, Peter R.
00001-11002
Young, Sarah
0-0101101
Young, Hugh
00000000001-0000000001
Young, James
100001-1001
Yorgan, Benjamin
101001-120001
Young, Harris
00001-10001
Yow, John
0020001-1100001
Yarborough, John
0001001-0011002
Yarborough, Wm. S.
2001-02002
Yarborough, James
000001-00000001
Young, George
10011001-0101101
Gallimore, Larkin
22001-20001
Gray, William
10001-0001
Lattie, Stephen
00001-10001
Grason, Ambrose
000011-20001
Lightner, Daniel
100001-20001
Greenberry, Tart
00001-00001
Gray, Elias
220101-02001
Gray, Harmak?
0-0001001
Mathews, Jonathan
220001-000001
Meadows, Henry
00001-20001
Taylor, James
3001001-211001
Morris, Elijah
0-0

Date of birth: John Yarbrough 1790/80

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16&sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
1790-Co. _____ St. Name: _____														
1800-Co. _____ St. Name: _____														
1810-Co. _____ St. Name: _____														
1820-Co. _____ St. Name: _____														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females																
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	Alliens
1830-Co. _____ St. Name: Henry Co., Tenn.	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1840-Co. _____ St. Name: _____																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: _____

State: _____

Post office: _____

1860 - County: _____

State: _____

Post office: _____

New Schreiner - Falls, 6013 Louis Drive, Springfield, Va. 22150

Grandson of Henry and Martha Robinson Yarbrough
FAMILY GROUP NO. Husband's Full Name Elam Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
1850 Carroll Co., Tenn.	1798			N.C.	
Census Wake Co., N.C.					
Marriage Records-	20 Aug. 1819		Wake Co., N.C.		John Legon bondsman
Death					
Burial					

Henry Yarbrough/
 Wenifred Davis
 8 Feb. 1817
 Wake Co., N.C.

Places of Residence
 Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 His Father James Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Temperence

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jane Barham

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1800			Va.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue
 1206 A. West 4th
 Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compile	Places of Residence
Ophelia Kessler	
Address Box 261	Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation
City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Date	Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Nathaniel	Birth	1830			N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Charles E.	Birth	1832			N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Sarah Bagley Anderson	Burial					
3	Wilson	Birth	1834			N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Elam F.	Birth	1840			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Mary A.	Birth	1826			N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

More information in
 Henry/Martha Robinson
 and Davis Yarbrough
 book.

Form A-1, Copyright 1953 by The Everton Publishing Co., Inc., Leavenworth, Kan., Publishers of THE GREAT AMERICAN GENEALOGICAL YEARBOOK. See for a free catalogue with - lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Henry, Co. Tenn.

-167-

Winnie McFadden	Page 484	John Jones	William Petty
Mary Dooley	Levi Simmons	Joseph Pillow	William S. Carter
William Boil	Thomas Mason	Larkin Vickery	John C. Carter
Alexander Searight	Thomas Hutchens	Mary Griffin	Martha Harper
Jordan Baker	William Malone	Henry Tucker	Samuel Linton
Katharine Armstrong	Mary Rigsby	Margaret Boyd	Thomas Patterson
Alexander M. Rankin	Richard Stroud	David Newman	William Candle
Joab W. Babb	James Simpson	James Latham	Thomas Pointer
Winniford Griffin	John Forest	Joseph Wiley	Ebenezer Edmundson
Elizabeth Dunlap	Elisha Avery	Thomas K. Porter	Juda Greer
Susanna Hogg	William Simpson	Washington J. Hewitt	Isham Harris
Lewis M. Edgar	Henry Baker	Robert Hamley	John Blake
James H. Moor	John Emerson	William Edmunds	Obadiah Hinson
Richard Kirkland	Larkin Venable	James R. Allen	Martin Holliday
Anderson Sturdivant	Mildred Venable	Page 486	Thomas Miller
Whiliam Cheek	Elijah Gullage	George Travis	Cynthia Blythe
(William?)	William Bridges	William F. Hall	Susanna Perkins
Page 483	Lewis Lorance	Archebald Gray	George Johnson
Leanner Cheek	Thomas Clayton	William M. Gray	Thomas W. Joiner
John W. McFarland	John Burton	Brantley G. Clark	Simpson Ray
William Ballard	Richard Albritton	Robert Moffet	Augustin Bumpass
Archibald Boil	Hezekiah Steely	Holden Cox	James Blake
James Hudspeth	John Merrel	William McAdoo	Ephraim English
John Ballard	Samuel C. Henderson	Evans McAdoo	Daniel McLeod
Nancy Hudspeth	John Boen	George Slicker	Pheruba Blackwell
Rachael Pool	Reuben Roland	Peter C. Leathon	Green L. Bumpass
Joshua Glover	Charles Spencer	Samuel Gilbert	Wesley Warren
Susanna Hembree	William Lafever	Newton A. Dinwiddie	Page 485
John Marcum	Susanna Henderson	James Dees	Ebenezer Hubbard
Aaron Crissenberry	William Steely	James Dinwiddie, Jr.	Narcissa N. Cannan
Wilson Bruce	Joseph Gately	John M. Reid	Judias Hamley
Wilson Bruce, Sr.	Page 485	Joseph Harman	Thomas Poindexter
William Ray	Charles Whitlock	Thomas H. Young	Lewis M. Martin
James Hill	William Emerson	Allen Davis	Mary Wilson
Randolph Alexander	Greenberry Thompson	William Oneal	Benjamin Gates
William Lamb	Hinson Pernell	Matthew Joiner	Philip C. McCowat
Booker W. Dalton	Charles M. Gately	Benjamin Davis	Howel Edmunds
James Hasting	Jane King	Pollard W. McCarty	Elizabeth Smith
Robert King	John Hutching	Benjamin Pricert	Vilenda Allison
James W. Colpepper	Isaac Ford	James Baker	Isham G. Harris
John R. Poulston	Alfred Young	John Anderson	William Cole
George Kirkland	William Potts	Nelson Anderson	David Moss
Pleasant Childress	Lucy Puckett	Nancy Pullium	Tabitha Williams
Shaderack Kirkland	Elizabeth Cope ?	Joseph Haskell	Edward Travis
Samuel Gately	Elizabeth Hass	Page 487	Sarah Worsham
Robert Kennedy	William, L. Morgan	William Pointer	James G. Guthrie
James Lawson	Jeremiah Job	Thomas Lewis	James C. Gainor
Jeremiah Childress	Joseph Harder	Allen Price	

October 27, 1840

14,772 persons appearing in
the scheduleJames C. Gainor
Asst. MarshallOPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

Date of birth: _____

ELIJAH LOWERY

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males			Males					Females				
		To 16	16sup	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
1790-Co.	St.													
Name:														
1800-Co.	St.													
Name:														
1810-Co.	St.													
Name:														
1820-Co.	St.													
Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males										Females																
		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	
1830-Co.	HENRY CO., St. TENN.																											
Name: ELIJAH LOWERY																												
1840-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:	State:	Post office:

1860 - County:	State:	Post office:

Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6811 Lots Drive, Springfield, VA 22150



**WILLIAM ROLAND
YARBERRY**

b 7 Feb 1790 or 1799, Fairfield, SC d 1847, Monroe Co, TN, bur Antioch Cemetery; m Elizabeth Nicholson, SC, ca 1820-25. In Monroe Co. TN 1836, 1840, 1860. In Gilmer Co. GA 1850. Served in Capt. Wm Parker's Co. B 3rd (Lillard's) Tn Volunteers (confed). Who were his parents? Who were his children?

Dorothea P. Hudson, 62 Mountain View Ave, San Jose, CA 95127

**WILLIAM ROLEN
YARBURY**

b 7 Feb 1799, Fairfield, SC d 10 Mar 1877, Monroe Co, TN. m Elizabeth Nicholson b 11 Nov 1799 SC, d 1 Nov 1884, Monroe Co, TN d/o James Nicholson b SC. d/o William & Elizabeth: Margaret Ann Yarbury b 1835 TN, d Fannin Co GA 1911, m Zachariah G. Earley, b ca 1830 GA, d 27 Oct 1896, Fannin Co, GA. Who were his parents?

Viola Jones, Rt 3, Box 312, Louisville, Tn 37777-9419

WINCY Y

My husband's gg gm was Wincy Adaline Y., b. Mar 1818 according to TN census; m 18 Jul 1839 to Elijah Lowry in Henry Co., TN, d 21 Feb 1891 and bur in Henry Co, TN. According to law in this time period m's had to take place in the Co of the bride's residences. The only two Y's in Henry Co old enough to be Wincy's father are a John, b 1780-90 and a William S b 1790/1800. The only one who has a dau Wincy's age on the 1830 census is John Y. By the 1850 Census William S. Y has removed to Quachita Co AR and John has either d or left TN. Need all data regarding parents of Wincy. Elijah and Wincy Y Lowry had 11 ch.

Shirley Forrest, 2309 Stonewood Dr., Birmingham, Al 35215

ZACHARIAH Y.

b ca 1731 Va, d NC after 1802; m Elizabeth Dowd; where? Some of their ch: Henry b 1761-2 Bute Co, NC d 30 Jan 1843 Tipton Co, TN m 1st Bridgett Davis in Rowan Co, NC, m 2nd to Mary Cunningham in 1803. He was a Rev. War veteran; Manoah; Abigail; Alexander; Thomas, b 1778, d 1833, m Jemima Merrill (their son David b 1803 m. Susan McGuire. (see Thomas Yo query).

Ruth Y Hanks, P. O. Box 399, Munford, Tn 38058

Jeanette B. Wilson, 508 Cotton Grove Rd, Lexington, NC 27292

Karen Mazock, 825-202 Waterview Pl, Virginia Beach, VA 23452

Edna Yarbrough, 9807 Smitherman Dr., Shreveport LA 71115

PLEASE, PLEASE, PLEASE, if you send a query, pick out a sample from this issue to follow and send your questions in query form. Your query editor will be ever so grateful.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's F

Jesse G. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	23	Oct.	1839				Miss
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death	30	Mar.	1928	Morgan Mill Erath Co.		Tex.	
Burial				Morgan Mill Cemetery	Erath Co.	Tex.	

Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							

His Father **John Glazier Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Sarah G. Lane**

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Nancy Ann McGee

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1	June	1842			Ark.	
Chr'nd							
Death	29	July	1938	Morgan Mill Erath Co.		Tex.	
Burial				Morgan Mill Cemetery	Erath Co.	Tex.	

Ree Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence							
Address Box 261				Occupation if other than housewife			
City, State Newcastle, Tex.				Church Affiliation			
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Date		Her Father			Mother's Maiden Name		
		McGee			Eliza McGee		

Serial	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Jesse	Birth			1870				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Ida H.	Birth			1872				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Joseph	Birth			1875				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Willie	Birth			1878				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Allie	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Rebecca Collins	Birth	28	Sept.	1857				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	7	Aug.	1911	Morgan Mill Erath Co.		Tex.	
		Burial				Morgan Mill Cemetery			
7	Mary Collins	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			1863				
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Eliza McGee	Birth			1815				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
9									
	Full Name								
10									
	Full Name								
		Burial							

Mother of
McGee Girls

* married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other wives, references or information.

Date of birth: Jesse C. Yarbro
b. 1837

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16&sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females																
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. of wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: _____

State: _____

Post office: _____

1860 - County: _____

State: _____

Post office: _____

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	No. if b. this yr	No. if m. this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
------------	----------	---	-------	-----	-----	----------------------------	----------------	------------	---------------	----------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

1880 - County: Erath Co.

State: Texas

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

		Yarbrough, Jesse	W	M	41			1840	Farmer									
		Nancy	W	M	37	H-Wife		1847	H-wife									
		Jesse	W	M	10	son		1879										
		Ida M.	W	F	8	dau.		1872										
		Joseph	W	M	5	son		1875										
		Willie	W	M	3	son		1878										
		Collins, Rebecca	W	F	20			1860										
		Mary	W	F	17			1863										
		McGee, Eliza	W	F	65	Wife-Mother		1815										

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
------------	----------	---	----------------------------	-------	-----	----------------	---------------	-----	----------------	----------------	------------------	--------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------

1900 - County: Erath Co.

State: Tex.

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

		Yarbro, Jesse C.		W	M	Oct.	1837	62					Mo.						
		Ame A.	Wife	W	F	Jun.	1841	59					Ark.						
		Rebecca C.	dau.	W	F	Sep.	1859	40					Tex.						
		Jo L.	son	W	M	Dec.	1875	24					Tex.						
		Willie M.	son.	W	M	Apr.	1878	22					Tex.						

Name & Rank: Yabro, Jesse, Pvt.,
 Comm. Off: Barry, James Buck, 1st Lieut.,
 Organ: Co. org. & fighting Indians interval
 before conv. of '61
 Enlist: Jan 10-61
 Disch: Expiration of service F 25-61; Serv.
 Descrip: 1 mo. 15 da. at \$25 -- \$37.50
 Remarks: R&F 25; 1 payroll; Barry received
 commission from Governor; Convention
 assumed authority while in field and
 company not mustered out;

Name & Rank: Yabro, Jesse, Pvt.,
 Comm. Off: Barry, James Buck, Capt.,
 Organ: Co. Mtd. TR Called into Temp. Serv.
 by Col. H.E. McCulloch Comdg. NW Fr.
 Enlist: F 25-61 at Camp Colorado for indefi-
 nite period
 Disch: May 7-61 at Camp Cooper
 Descrip: Age 22
 Remarks: R&F 67; En. Off. J.B. Barry; Val. H
 \$75, EE \$25, Guns \$20, Pistols \$30;
 140 mi. from place of disch. home;
 Called into service of people of
 Texas by authority of Conv. of
 '61; Com- pany disbanded May 7-61
 (Over)

C

DANNY (KALINDA) PHIPPS

1506 W. AR N.

396- 6169

Name & Rank: Yarbrow, Jesse, Pvt.,
Comm. Off: Barry, James Buck, 1st Lieut.,
Organ: Co. org. & fighting Indians interval
before conv. of '61
Enlist: Jan 10-61
Disch: Expiration of service F 25-61; Serv.
Descrip: 1 mo. 15 da. at \$25 -- \$37.50
Remarks: R&F 25; 1 payroll; Barry received
commission from Governor; Convention
assumed authority while in field and
company not mustered out;

at Camp Cooper by authority of Col.
McCulloch, Comm.; CM stores: 1 cav-
alry Cartridge box, 1 stake rope &
pin, Valuation \$3.00;

Genealogical notes, con't.

Mrs. Blanche MONTGOMERY, born October 6, 1890 in Nebraska. Died October 3, 1927. Father was Noah HARTTLE, born in Penn. Mother was Elizabeth ANDERSON, birthplace not given. Burial; Huckabay.

David Franklin HICKS, born July 4, 1850 in Texas. Died November 11, 1927. Father was R.J. HICKS, born in Tennessee. Mother was Miss ? MORRIS, born in Alabama. Burial; Huckabay Cemetery.

*circle Bob
Hannibal Cemetery* Robert Lewis HILL, born May 13, 1854 in Texas. Died Jan. 7, 1928. Father was George HILL, born in Georgia. Mother not given. Burial; Hannibal Cemetery.

Reuben McGee GAITHER, born April 11, 1883 in Texas. Died Jan. 27, 1928. Father was J.C. GAITHER, born in Alabama. Mother was Fannie CHILDERS, [Annie CHILDRESS?], born in Alabama. Burial; Morton's Chapel Cemetery.

Mrs. Eva MORING, born June 12, 1874 in Texas. Died Feb. 15, 1928. Father was Richard RASBERRY, born in Tennessee. Mother was Lidia BROWN, born in Texas. Burial; Liberty Cemetery.

Miss Nannie M. WYRICK, born Feb. 25, 1868 in Tennessee. Died March 22, 1928. Father was William A. WYRICK, born in North Carolina. Mother was Cynthia Jane McKINNEY, born in Tennessee. Burial; Oak Dale Cemetery.

Jesse B. PATTISON, born Sept. 22, 1856 in Tennessee. Died March 25, 1928. Father was J.N. PATTISON, born in Tennessee. Mother was Athea NAVES, born in Alabama. Burial; Morgan Mill Cemetery.

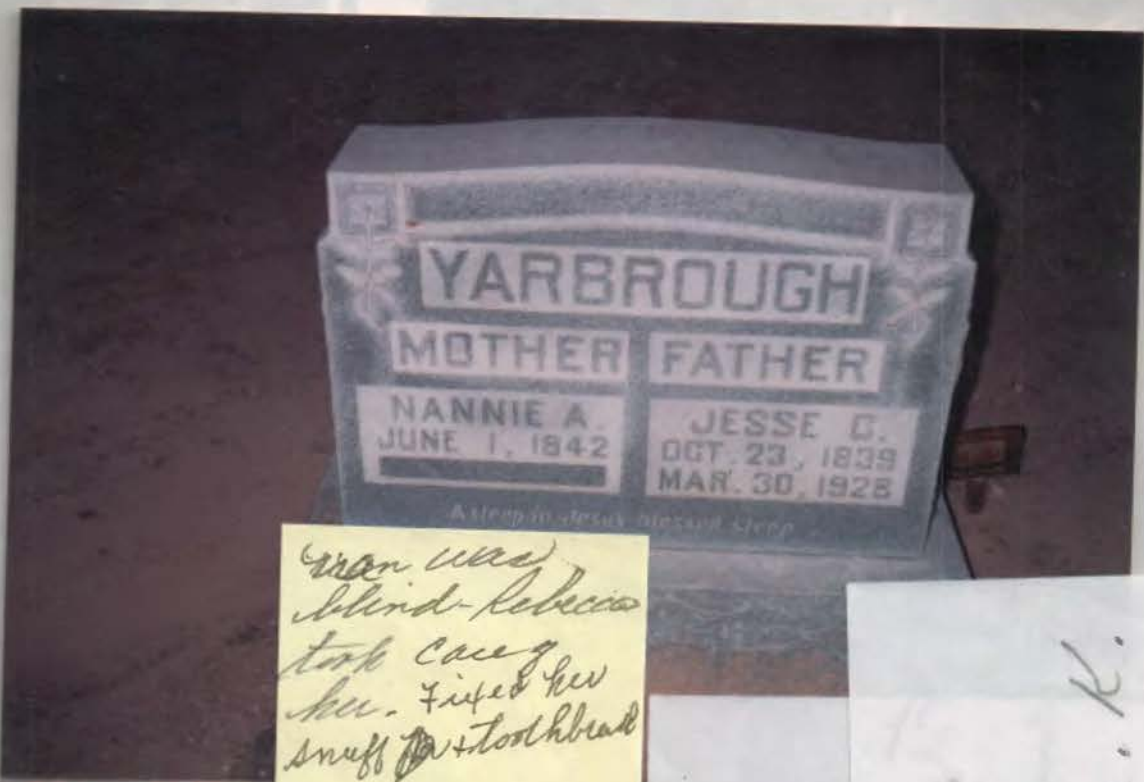
Jesse C. YARBERO, born October 23, 1839 in Alabama. Died March 30, 1928. Father was J.G. YARBERO, born in South Carolina. Mother not listed. Burial; Morgan Mill Cemetery.

Mrs. Nancy Frances SPARKS, born Sept. 11, 1850 in Mississippi. Died May 3, 1928. Father was John PRESTON, born in Alabama. Mother was Priscilla WRIGHT, born in Alabama. Burial; Hightower Cemetery.

Mrs. Melissa Frances HERRING, born October 17, 1846 in Mississippi. Died May 27, 1928. Father was Josh HIGHTOWER. Mother was Nancy COLLIER. Burial; Hightower Cemetery.

Mrs. Mollie A. MOODY, born October 10, 1860 in Missouri. Died May 28, 1928. Father was J.L. HOWELL, born in Virginia. Mother was Martha HALE. Birthplace not given. Burial; Oak Dale Cemetery.

Mollie ALFORD, born Dec. 28, 1852 in Mississippi. Died November 4, 1918. Father was D.P. WELCH, born in Mississippi. Mother was Ann CARR, born in Mississippi. Burial; Huckabay Cemetery.



Grandma
Blind Rebecca
took care of
her. Fixed her
snuff & toothbrush



Frank Young
father & Ruth Anderson

Mr. G. J. Yarbrough -
father of B. Rose -
C. G. Yarbrough -
Don Yarbrough
100 W. Ave. K.
Lorain, N. M.
88260

396-5589

FRANCIS LARUE
ARMSTRONG YARBROUGH
JAN. 12, 1925
JAN. 25, 1925

Richmond Moore
DAU.
Lilius

LIUS
JAN. 25, 1925

AUNT BECKY
COLLINS
SEPT. 28, 1857
AUG. 7, 1944

5 sheets
Reinforced
Fits both

20250 © 1986 T

Morgan Mill Cemetery, con't.

Inf. of Walter & Lydia HANCOCK	Nov. 20, 1906 - only date
Inf. of J.C. & S.E. FRONEBERGER	July 25, 1902 - only date
Inf. dau. B.F. & S.A. LAUGHLIN	Apr. 26, 1897 - only date
Alemeda LAUGHLIN	Nov. 1, 1855 - Mar. 6, 1903
Ben F. LAUGHLIN	July 1, 1856 - July 15, 1940
Zack D. CHAMBLESS	July 17, 1876 - Dec. 15, 1897
Hiram A. CHAMBLESS	Feb. 13, 1870 - Nov. 5, 1895
Annie E. SAVAGE, dau. of Louis	Mar. 18, 1873 - Oct. 22, 1903
Charley E. HANCOCK	June 6, 1869 - Mar. 2, 1962
Dora B. HANCOCK	May 10, 1874 - Apr. 15, 1953
William Arthur HANCOCK	May 27, 1893 - Nov. 23, 1958
Infant HANCOCK	June 12, 1892 - June 13, 1892
Milton HANCOCK	Oct. 6, 1910 - Oct. 18, 1910
Margaret J. ELKINS	Aug. 31, 1838 - Aug. 19, 1921
Bruce D. LARNER	May 16, 1897 - only date
Nannie Margaret LARNER	Sept. 28, 1898 - Jan. 19, 1939
Doyle Glenn LARNER	Dec. 10, 1942 - Dec. 11, 1942
Della LEMMONS	Oct. 18, 1865 - June 1, 1949
Billie Joe WOOTON	Mar. 27, 1934 - Apr. 11, 1935
Alexander L. HUTTO	March 1, 1942 - only date
Issabelle CANTRELL	May 12, 1871 - Nov. 22, 1929
Luther Rice CANTRELL	Dec. 5, 1861 - Mar. 1, 1941
Lewis M. CANTRELL	Feb. 24, 1894 - Nov. 16, 1958
Teresa SHANNON	Dec. 28, 1953 - Jan. 23, 1956
Harry E. BAKER	Died June 13, 1901 - no age.
Jesse G. YARBROUGH	Oct. 23, 1839 - Mar. 30, 1928
Nannie A. YARBROUGH	June 1, 1842 - no date
Becky COLLINS	Sept. 28, 1857 - Aug. 7, 1944
Willie M. YARBROUGH	Apr. 28, 1877 - Oct. 10, 1901
George N. McGEE	Aug. 9, 1853 - Jan. 30, 1929
Elizabeth McGEE	Apr. 26, 1850 - Jan. 5, 1926
Mark A. McGEE	Apr. 2, 1879 - Jan. 28, 1970
Myrtle J. McGEE	Apr. 7, 1888 - Aug. 14, 1954
? (Unreadable)	1894 - 1959
Myrtle TIMMS	Mar. 15, 1901 - Jan. 24, 1956

Morgan Mill Cemetery, con't.

Isaac W. LEDBETTER	1877 - 1964
Richard S. LEDBETTER	July 19, 1907 - Aug. 2, 1965
Thomas Bingham CASON	Dec. 19, 1910 - Feb. 24, 1912
Francis LaRue Armstrong YARBROUGH	Jan. 12, 1925 - Jan. 25, 1925
Richmond M. YARBROUGH	Nov. 22, 1872 - May 5, 1926
Ida E., wf. R.M. YARBROUGH	June 29, 1877 - Oct. 10, 1904
Iva YARBROUGH	Aug. 14, 1880 - July 2, 1919
J.H. YARBROUGH	Jan. 26, 1828 - Nov. 10, 1897
Welthy L., wf. J.H. YARBROUGH	Oct. 8, 1841 - Jan. 2, 1919
Samuel M. KING	Oct. 18, 1853 - Mar. 4, 1918
Sarah Elizabeth KING	Apr. 15, 1858 - Aug. 17, 1949
Nancy C. KING (Grandmother)	Dec. 10, 1817 - Jan. 31, 1905
Effie HINTON	Jan. 7, 1883 - June 7, 1918
George H. PERRY	Oct. 14, 1876 - Aug. 22, 1915
Satira J. PERRY	Oct. 10, 1843 - Aug. 18, 1896
John W. PERRY	Dec. 4, 1849 - Dec. 21, 1892
J.W., husband of L.A. HANCOCK	June 8, 1865 - Nov. 10, 1897
W.E., son H.H. & C. HANCOCK	Jan. 10, 1894 - Dec. 6, 1894
A.L., son J.W. & L.A. HANCOCK	Feb. 10, 1894 - Sept. 22, 1894
J.L., son J.W. & L.A. HANCOCK	Nov. 5, 1888 - Oct. 25, 1889
E.I., son J.W. & L.A. HANCOCK	Dec. 27, 1886 - July 4, 1889
Effie I., dau. C. & M.W. HANCOCK	Dec. 14, 1882 - Jan. 18, 1884
Clem HANCOCK	May 2, 1841 - Mar. 28, 1899
Martha, wf. Clem HANCOCK	Apr. 12, 1843 - July 3, 1923
D. WILLIAMS	Apr. 23, 1890 - Aug. 30, 1952
Belva Ruth WILLIAMS	June 21, 1890 - Apr. 13, 1945
Maugurete Jo, dau. Mr. & Mrs. D. WILLIAMS	Feb. 17, 1925 - Mar. 3, 1931
Mollie WILLIAMS JOHNSON	1837 - 1919
Seth George, son Mollie W. JOHNSON	1866 - 1917
S.D. WILLIAMS	Oct. 10, 1837 - Oct. 2, 1883
Mary S. JOHNSON	July 25, 1872 - Jan. 28, 1905
Edward A. WILLIAMS	May 25, 1840 - Dec. 5, 1922
Georgia A. WILLIAMS	Jan. 8, 1854 - Apr. 2, 1919
Claud HANCOCK	Sept. 2, 1878 - June 27, 1953
Ida, wf. Claud HANCOCK	Aug. 10, 1885 - only date
Ira H. SADLER	Dec. 13, 1911 - Aug. 25, 1964
Ausie FEARS	Jan. 10, 1874 - Jan. 22, 1953
Fannie F. FEARS	July 26, 1885 - May 18, 1946
M.M. LOCKHART	Sept. 8, 1870 - July 14, 1898

Geneva Gay NORRIS	July 6, 1911 - May 4, 1969
Owen Griffin NORRIS	1858 - 1934
Dortha Annie NORRIS	1869 - 1915
Edgar N. NORRIS	1905 - 1906
Billy S. NORRIS	1906 - 1907
Sol S. NORRIS	Nov. 1910 - only date
Jeff NORRIS	May 19, 1898 - Nov. 30, 1918
Floyd SMITH	Oct. 25, 1892 - Feb. 9, 1920.
Margaret E. SMITH	1862 - 1943
William T. SMITH	1858 - 1945
J.W. McDOWELL	Jan. 22, 1857 - Feb. 9, 1937
Rosie McDOWELL	May 1, 1860 - May 28, 1903
John Albert McDOWELL	1897 - 1964
[Several rocks within this enclosed plot;	
Pearl	no dates
Fate ?	no dates
Lottie, wf. T.J. PIERCE	Jan. -, 1850 - Dec. 14, 1884
Manda, wf. J.E. NORRIS	Dec. , 1826 - June , 1901
John Exsom NORRIS	June 29, 1833 - Dec. 7, 1914
(Pvt. Co. B. 10 Bn. N.C. HV. Arty. C.S.A.)	
W.H. FORGAY	1822 - Feb. 24, 1906
John WILLIAMS	Apr. 21, 1866 - Nov. 17, 1965
Jessie WILLIAMS	Oct. 8, 1881 - Jan. 17, 1973
Robert E. HENDERSON	1871 - 1943
James Franklin ALLEN	Nov. 12, 1895 - Aug. 13, 1972
Virgie M. PURYEAR	Dec. 11, 1893 - May 22, 1962
Rome M. ALLEN	Oct. 17, 1869 - May 19, 1948
Sallie E. ALLEN	Oct. 18, 1872 - Feb. 22, 1946
Cecil ALLEN	1898 - 1917
Druey ALLEN	May 20, 1806 - Apr. 13, 1908
Amanda J., wf. B.F. ALLEN	Feb. 7, 1849 - Oct. 31, 1916
B.F. ALLEN	Jan. 25, 1846 - Apr. 16, 1925
✓ Addie, wf. Edgar YARBRO, dau. of S. HUBBARD	Sept. 6, 1864 - Feb. 14, 1886
Mrs. Linda Ann ROBERTS	Jan. 21, 1949 - June 8, 1967

Wesley Chapel Cemetery, con't.

	J.G. DOSTER	Jan. 19, 1845 - May 9, 1905
	S.M. HOUSE	Mar. 25, 1872 - Jan. 11, 1906
941	Earnest NASH Bettie Y. Joy NASH	Feb. 9, 1905 - Apr. 21, 1917 Aug. 11, 1938 - Jan. 12, 1939
	Raymond COLE	No dates
1915	James GREEN Julia GREEN Bessie GREEN Willie GREEN	Mar. 28, 1869 - Apr. 9, 1935 June 7, 1868 - June 7, 1949 No dates No dates
960	James Herschel, son J.W. & B.E. GOBLE	Jan. 3, 1900 - Aug. 15, 1900
	Frank M. MOSS Alice M. MOSS	Apr. 2, 1877 - Nov. 13, 1967 Dec. 21, 1887 - Jan. 16, 1967
53	J.F. KELLY Jerusha KELLY James P. KELLEY Agnes C. KELLEY	Nov. 9, 1845 - Sept. 1, 1941 Nov. 14, 1850 - Jan. 19, 1928 1870 - 1946 1872 - 1966
917 1935	Albert G. RUSSELL	Feb. 22, 1897 - Feb. 6, 1962
899 919 1930 1951 964 965 918	Daniel E. "Deacon" BROWN	Aug. 25, 1899 - Jan. 28, 1960
	Alvin R., son Mr. & Mrs. COLLINSWORTH	1920 - only date
898	Rose Lee YARBROUGH	1901 - 1968
894 7	Dora E., wf. W.L. YARBROUGH	Dec. 15, 1870 - Oct. 4, 1929
	Waylen Emery YARBROUGH	Oct. 28, 1922 - Oct. 27, 1928
	William Emmet YARBROUGH	Feb. 18, 1891 - Jan. 1, 1909
9	William Lee YARBROUGH	Dec. 10, 1862 - Apr. 1, 1944
890	Mary R.M. YARBROUGH, wf. W.L.	Aug. 3, 1864 - Feb. 23, 1893
	Arthur Lee YARBROUGH	Feb. 23, 1893 - Feb. 23, 1946
922	Walter Virgil COBB Sr.	Mar. 11, 1870 - June 15, 1954
1930	Emma Alice COBB	Feb. 28, 1866 - Jan. 11, 1905
86	Inf. son W.V. & E.A. COBB	June 7, 1894 - June 10, 1894
910	J.P. COBB	July 2, 1827 - Mar. 23, 1899
	M.L. COBB	Mar. 4, 1831 - No date
	[Erath Co. Death Book 1, lists Mrs. M. E. COBB died at Bluffdale Oct. 7, 1912, age 81 years old]	
808 807 821 838	James DRENNAN Virginia DRENNAN	Died Mar. 21, 1913, age 64 yrs. Apr. 17, 1853 - Dec. 11, 1926
	Marie, dau. N.L. & Eva COBB Edward, son N.L. & Eva COBB	Nov. 29, 1907 - Feb. 6, 1908 Apr. 15, 1912 - Dec. 26, 1912

Stephenville West End Cemetery, section five, con't.

Vecy Lee De-LOZIER, wf. H.J. NEBLETT	May 6, 1900 - Dec. 4, 1938
Mrs. Mattie WEST	Aug. 22, 1861 - Apr. 21, 1947
Frances C. BARNES	1860 - 1930
William E. BOWER	1859 - 1934
Loudie L. BOWER	1864 - 1932
Enoch SPIVEY	Sept. 14, 1884 - May 25, 1962
Iona SPIVEY	Sept. 6, 1888 - July 9, 1972
E. Oren SPIVEY	Sept. 10, 1915 - Sept. 6, 1932
Isaac CLIFT	Mar. 16, 1858 - Feb. 4, 1934
Nancy A. CLIFT	Apr. 16, 1857 - Nov. 6, 1933
E.T. (Bill) LOCKHART	Oct. 12, 1896 - May 9, 1965
Oscar U. WALKER	Oct. 12, 1878 - Nov. 10, 1956
Emma C. WALKER	Jan. 14, 1878 - July 30, 1927
Katie Lavern CARR	Sept. 12, 1924 - Mar. 30, 1939
John A. MIDDLETON	Apr. 10, 1871 - June 24, 1935
Lillie M. MIDDLETON, wife	Dec. 22, 1879 - Nov. 25, 1957
Joel Aaron SMITH	1867 - 1934
Addie H. SMITH	1880 - 1964
Dr. Egbert E. YARBROUGH	Jan. 7, 1869 - Sept. 16, 1932
Serena Evelyn YARBROUGH, wife	Feb. 4, 1870 - May 23, 1969
Gilbert BURKETT	Dec. 29, 1887 - Mar. 16, 1934
Vallie BURKETT	Oct. 23, 1896 - only date
Claude C. PARNELL	Feb. 1, 1907 - only date
Gertrude PARNELL, wife	Apr. 4, 1913, - only date
Robert N. CARLTON	Oct. 7, 1870 - Feb. 25, 1937
Lula B. CARLTON	Apr. 15, 1874 - Sept. 25, 1956
George M. CARLTON	Aug. 25, 1905 - Aug. 30, 1933
May Evelyn DREWRY	1894 - 1935
F. LEGENDRIE	1865 - 1939
Robert A. CLARK	Nov. 14, 1894 - Mar. 14, 1970
Lila Jane CLARK, wife	Jan. 19, 1887 - Jan. 22, 1963
Rosamond GOODMAN	1870 - 1947
Frances Inez WASHBURN	Dec. 1, 1923 - Aug. 13, 1939

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

Thomas Winfield Jordon

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Pieces of Residence							
Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy E. Yarbrough (Aunt Doss)

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1845			Miss	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler Pieces of Residence							
Address Box 261				Occupation if other than housewife			
City, State Newcastle, Tex.				Church Affiliation			
Date _____ Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (1) Mr Sanford Killed in Civil War							
Date _____				His Father _____			
				Mother's Maiden Name _____			

Ist Husband

Preacher

Serial	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	"Mollie"	Birth							
	Mary Elizabeth Sanford	Mar.							2 children
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Will Guest	Burial							
2	"Uncle Bud"	Birth							
	Edward McKinley Jordon	Mar.							5 children
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	May Rodgers	Burial							
3	Thomas Clement Jordon	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							7 children
	Blanche Story	Death							
		Burial							
4	John Franklin Jordon	Birth	7	Mar.	1879		Young Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							12 Children
	Alise Minnick	Death							
		Burial							
5	Jesse Yarbrough Jordon	Birth	12	June	1881	Morgan Mill	Erath Co.	Tex.	7 children
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Bertha Jane Kellett	Death							
		Burial							
6	Leslie Lee Jordon	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							2 Children
	Ada B. Hand	Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A-1, Copyright 1968 by The Burgess Publishing Co., P.O. Box 308, Little Rock, Ark. Publishers of THE ANCESTRAL SOURCEBOOK. Send for a free catalogue with this and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

H.F. Jones and Teurah Copeland were married July 17, 1904. After living in Dardenelle, Arkansas a year, they returned to Texas. In 1905 the "H.F. Jones General Mercantile" store opened in Huckabay, (1905-1925). By 1900 there were several stores, a blacksmith shop and a gin in Huckabay.

John Copeland and Margaret Paulina (Jones) Copeland were among the first families to settle in the community which was later named Huckabay after its first postmaster. They left Corinth, Arkansas and came to Texas in 1875. Their homestead consisted of 160 acres with the Boscut Creek running through the land. In time the farm was fenced in with a rail fence. Out of this land they gave 30 acres to the community for civic purposes. It became Public School grounds, a cemetery, a community meeting place (a brush arbor which was replaced with a Tabernacle) and building site for the Church of Christ. John Copeland taught the first public school in Huckabay. The school building was a log cabin with benches. The "Old Blue Back Speller" must have been used!

Wilson C. Jones and his wife Mary Jane (Darby) were the parents of five children, Ferdinand C., Herschel Franklin, Laverier, Mary and Harriet. The oldest son, Ferdinand, was the great grandfather of T.V. comedienne Carol Burnett.

John Copeland (Dec. 12, 1841-May 24, 1885) was survived by his wife and eight children. Teurah Copeland was one of their seven daughters. Teurah and Herschel Jones were the parents of five daughters, three of whom did not live to be adults. The oldest, Thelma Darby was born Sept. 14, 1905. She was a primary teacher for forty-three years. She married Cecil Loffland of Lubbock, Texas.

Agnes Pauline Jones was born Dec. 10, 1877. She taught thirty years in Texas Public Schools. One of her fondest memories is playing the organ or piano for "Sunday afternoon singing". She married Milton Greer of Lubbock, Texas. He is also a public school teacher.

Pauline and Milton Greer are the parents of three sons. Horace Franklin Greer and wife Virginia, of Boulder, Colorado are employed at the Atomic Energy Commission, Rocky Flats, Colorado. They have three children, Sherilyn, Don, and Paula.

James Reagan Greer and wife Connie are teachers in Pepperdine University, Malibu, California. They have three children, David, Laura, and Rachel.

John Darby Greer (CPA) attended Lubbock public schools. He received his BA degree from Texas Tech University majoring in accounting.

Thelma (Jones) Loffland and Pauline (Jones) Greer are the surviving members of their immediate family. *Thelma Loffland*

THOMAS WINFIELD JORDON

T.W. Jordan was a teacher in Johnson County when he met and married Nancy E. Yarborough "Aunt Doss" — as she was known to folks around Morgan Mill, Texas. She was born in 1845 in Mississippi and married first a Mr. Sanford who was killed in the Civil War. They had one child, Mary Elizabeth "Molly" Sanford who married Will Guest. Their two children were Emma who married Will Dunwoody and lived at Aspermont, Texas and Clement Guest married Winnie — and lived at Abilene, Texas.

T.W. and Nancy E. Jordan had 5 children — all sons.

1. Edward McKinley Jordan, "Uncle Bud" married May Rodgers and they had 5 children.

Rodger married Mattie Lou, Ned married and had 2 girls, Robert lives in Houston and has several children, John H. lives in Mineral Wells and Margaret married Mr. Baldrige.

2. Thomas Clement Jordan, a preacher, married Blanche Story and they had 7 children. There was an infant killed in an auto accident, Blanche "Ponny" — a teacher, Fred — a preacher in California, Lottie Mae, Mary Ruth, and Lois.

3. John Franklin Jordan was born March 7, 1879 in Young County, Texas where his father was teaching in an Indian camp married Alice Minnick. They had 12 children. Ina Lee married Thomas J. Sheffield, Edward died at age 18, Thomas Jasper burned to death at age 2, Eda Rowena married Earl Scenter, Leslie Winfield married 1. Lela Hendrix and 2. Mary Roberts, Halley Comet married Odus Patton, John Willard "Bill" married Irene Caffey, Wilda Louise married 1. Allen Mayes and 2. W.H. Dismore, Jackson York married Joyce Chance, Mary John "Dossy" married Sam McClurkan, Kenneth Clement died in 1944, and Robert Harold married 1. Peggy and 2. Sue.

4. Jesse Yarborough Jordan was born June 12, 1881 at Morgan Mill, Texas and married Bertha Jane Kellett. Their 7 children were Margaret Ann, J.Y., Jr., Thomas Winfield Lee, Billie Bruce, Landon, Mary Elizabeth, and Betty Ruth.

5. Leslie Lee Jordan married Ada B. Hand. They had 2 children — a son, Maurice and daughter, Clarice.

GLENN HOBSON KAY AND RUBY LORENA (EADES) KAY

Glenn H. Kay's grandfather, Hensley T. Kay who was a Civil War veteran, with wife Martha Frances (Bell) Kay, came from Georgia to Texas in 1895. With them came one of their sons, Hensley David Kay and his wife, Lenora Estelle (Wyly) Kay, and their baby son Oliver Hensley. These were Glenn H. Kay's parents and both were born in Georgia. Both his parents and grandparents settled in the Selden community in Erath County where they farmed. Hensley T. Kay died in 1914, and Martha Frances Kay died in 1927, both in Selden, and are buried in Aycock Cemetery.

To Hensley David Kay and Lenora Estelle Kay were born nine more children: Roy, Glenn, Marshall, Eva, Ralph (died in infancy), Bernice, Lucille, Cleo, and H.D. Jr. Hense and Nora Kay (as they were better known) share-cropped for awhile then in 1900 bought 221 acres, known as the Hamp Hatchett place in Selden, and later bought more land. They lived the remainder of their lives on this place, growing cotton, corn, oats and livestock.

For several years Hense Kay was partners with Ewing Riggs in grain threshing. His son Glenn joined the threshing crew each summer, driving a "bundle-wagon" pulled by mules, and followed the big threshing machine powered by the huge steam engine, from farm to farm harvesting the grain, mostly oats. Glenn's sons, Rayford and Victor, later also drove a "bundle-wagon", making three generations of Kays to work with the threshing crew.

All of Hense and Nora Kay's children as they grew up moved away from Selden except Glenn. He married Ruby Lorena Eades, November 17, 1923, and they continued to live in the Selden community. After his father retired Glenn bought the Kay "Home Place" and he and Ruby still live there, very near the place where Glenn was born. Through the years they grew

cotton, corn, oats and maize, but these crops gave way to cattle and hay raising as the years went by. They are active members of the Selden Baptist Church, where Mrs. Ruby Kay is serving her 35th year as church clerk. During the drought of the fifties Mrs. Kay started work as saleslady in furniture stores in Stephenville, and continued in this work until retirement in 1973.

The Glenn Kays have two sons, both graduates of Texas A&M University. Rayford, born February 5, 1925, County Extension Agent, Harris County, Houston, married Patsy Crow September 5, 1953, have one son Kelly and one daughter Corinn, both students at T.U. in Austin. Victor born November 23, 1928, with U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Glenn's father, Hensley David Kay, born October 11, 1872-died July 12, 1961.

Glenn's mother, Lenora Estelle Kay, born July 4, 1875-died February 28, 1958 married November 5, 1892, Middle River, Georgia, buried Selden Cemetery.

Ruby's father, Oscar N. Eades, born August 4, 1883 in Mississippi-died June 15, 1973.

Ruby's mother, Jessie (Ramsay) Eades, born Erath County September 28, 1885-died July 2, 1970 married May 17, 1903, Erath County, Texas. Both buried East Memorial Cemetery Stephenville. *Ruby Eades Kay*

HENSLEY DAVID KAY

In 1895 with infant son Oliver Hensley, Hensley David and Nora Wyly Kay came by train to Erath County, Texas, from their former home in Franklin County, Georgia. Working at first for her brothers William Sevier Wyly and Robert Augustine Wyly, H.D. eventually bought his own farm in the Seldon community and was baptized in the Selden Baptist Church, to which his wife had brought her letter from Franklin's Indian Creek Baptist Church. All their children grew up at Selden and both are buried in Selden Baptist Cemetery. Sons Glenn and Marshall Kay remain members of Selden community.

Hensley David (known also as Henson) Kay, one of ten children of Hensley T. Kay and his wife Martha Frances Bell Kay, was born October 11, 1872, in Franklin County, Georgia, and grew to manhood in this scenic red clay hill country. There at Middle River he married Lenora Estelle Wyly, the daughter of his employer Oliver Cromwell Wyly, on November 5, 1892. After O.C. Wyly's death in 1893, the young couple, as well as her mother, Martha Catherine Mitchell Wyly, decided to join other Wyly family members already in Texas.

Lenora Estelle (called Nora) Wyly was born July 4, 1875, in Franklin Co., where her father had been born in 1808. She was great-granddaughter of four American Revolutionary veterans who pioneered this Tugaloo River area: James Wyly, William Clark, William W. Mitchell, and William Eddins. Two Revolutionary leaders of the Kings Mountain battle were her great, great grandparents: Col. John Sevier, later first governor of Tennessee, and Col. Benjamin Cleveland, later Pendleton, S.C. judge and owner of several Tugaloo plantations. "Traveler's Rest," unusual home and stage-coach inn on the Tugaloo (near Toccoa) was built in 1816 by Nora Wyly's grandfather James Rutherford Wyly, commissioner of steamboat travel on the Savannah and Tugaloo, supervisor of the Unicoi turnpike from Toccoa to Maryville, Tenn., a founder of Clarksville, Georgia, and 1812 veteran. He also built homes and stage-coach inns near Clarksville and in Hawessee, each a stage journey apart. A boyhood home of

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

John Franklin Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1817			Miss.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death				Shot & killed while resting on a cot.			
Burial							

Pieces of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death			76024				
Burial							

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date _____

Pieces of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

For the purpose of this form, the full name of the individual should be given in full, including middle name and full name of mother and father.

Order	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				3 children			
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

* If married more than once list each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children. Other items, references or comments.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

HUSBAND'S

George N. McGee

This information obtained from:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1853				
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death			1929	Morgan Mill	Erath Co.	Tex.	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		

His Father	Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth S. Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1850		Rusk Co.	Tex.	
Chr'nd							
Death			1926	Morgan Mill	Erath Co.	Tex.	
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete	Places of Residence
Ophelia Kessler	
Address Box 261	Occupation if other than housewife
City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Church Affiliation
Date	Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
	Her Father John Glazier Yarbrough
	Mother's Maiden Name Sarah G. Lane

Serial	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Ella McGee	Birth			1875				7 Chil.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	William Clark Long	Death			1966				
		Burial							
2	Mark Alonzo "Pink"	Birth			1879				6 Chil.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Myrtle Josie Packwood	Death			1970				
		Burial							
3	Johnnie McGee	Birth			1881				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death			1882	Caddo	Stephens Co.	Tex.	
		Burial							
4	James William "Bill"	Birth			1882				3 dau.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Maude Stephens	Death			197-				
		Burial							
5	J.G. McGee "Jay"	Birth			1885				1 Chil.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Willie Pearehouse	Death							
		Burial							
6	Sallie	Birth			1887				4 Chil.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	George W. Long	Death							
		Burial							
7	Laura	Birth			1890				2 Sons
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	J.D. Howard	Death							
		Burial				Wesley Chapel	Erath Co.	Tex.	
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other wives, references or information.

Page 11 - Original sent to the Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, by the publisher of this publication. It is the property of the Family History Library and should not be distributed outside of their jurisdiction.

1888-1950

65

page 48.

12 Sept. 1875 E.B. RAMSEY Fannie JULIAN J. Phillips, M.G.

page 49.

24 Aug. 1875 John M. BIGGERS Rachel VERNON J. Phillips, M.G.

11 July 1875 Jerremiah RICH Louisa C. LIVELY D.L. Thaxton

page 50.

4 Sept. 1875 G.N. McGEE E.S. YARBROUGH Thos. B. King
2 Sept. 1875 A.E. LOWRY Mattie E. STALLCUP J.D. St. Clair, J.P.

page 51.

5 Sept. 1875 G.W. MEFFORD Sarah Jane PICKERING Thos. N. Buchanan

5 Aug. 1875 James LEVEL Fannie YOUNG S.B. Jones

page 52.

5 Sept. 1875 J.I. GILBREATH Mary C. WHISENANT J.D. St. Clair, J.P.

8 Sept. 1875 Albert EVANS Alice HAILLES Silas Scarborough

page 53.

10 Feb. 1876 F.M. CARPENTER Malinda DANLEY D.L. Thaxton

3 Feb. 1876 F.W.P. KINCANNON Mary E. AKIN H.B. Smith

page 54.

23 Jan. 1876 J.B. LOYD Martha STOKES Thos. N. Buchanan

30 Jan. 1876 John T. BEALL Pauline HARRIS Thos. B. King

page 55.

3 Feb. 1876 N.T. PHILLIPS Mrs. S.C. WARREN Jno. C. Hatchett, J.P.

19 Jan. 1876 N.B. CABNISS G.A. BONNER W.C. Martin, J.P.

page 56.

11 Jan. 1876 Nathaniel ATWELL Mrs. Carry C. HOLMES H.B. Smith

22 Dec. 1875 Thos. N. BUCHANNAN Mrs. S.E. PETTY L.W. Harvey

page 57.

25 Dec. 1875 Charles WINKLES Emma C. HARVEY L.W. Harvey

24 Dec. 1875 James DOWNEY Manervy C. HILL Thos. B. King, L.M.

page 58.

2 Jan. 1876 G.W. WRIGHT C.J. PARSONS W.C. Martin

2 Jan. 1876 W.A. MILES M.E. HANCOCK M.J. Morton, L.M.

page 59.

3 Jan. 1876 W.H. BIGGS Sarah E. ROBERTS John C. Averett

2 Aug. 1876 G.T. GOLDSTON Mrs. M.E. WHITE G.W. Gentry

page 60.

12 Dec. 1875 W.S. KEITH Mrs. Maggie BURNS R.D. Ross, Min.

25 Dec. 1875 Geo. W. KEITH Sarah McEACHERN R.D. Ross, M.G.

page 61.

23 Dec. 1875 J.T. FROST O.N. BURKE R.D. Ross, M.G.

26 Dec. 1875 W.E. NEWBROUGH Laura A. GREEN J.R. Randle, M.G.

page 62.

21 Dec. 1875 N.B. HICKS Texanna WALLER J. Phillips, M.G.

23 Dec. 1875 C.E. FERGUSON Belle HAZELWOOD J. Phillips, M.G.

page 63.

14 Oct. 1875 J.D. GOULD Mrs. Caroline WINN A.V. Neely, M.G.

11 Nov. 1875 W.B. TINNIN Mrs. Caparall MABERRY M.J. Morton

page 64.

7 Oct. 1875 W.H. CONNER Josill McKINSIE D.L. Thaxton, J.P.

One of the McElyea's sons, James Byron McElyea, later married Ettie Leah McClung, whose mother was Fannie Carmack McClung and whose father was Cunningham McClung. Starting their life together in 1899 in Stephenville, the couple made their living in stock farming.

The fourth of eight children, Gertrude Leah McElyea, was born September 4, 1897. She graduated from Lingleville High School and attended North Texas State Teachers College. She later taught school at Salem near Desdemona.

Although Gertrude was asked to teach the following year at Salem, she declined and moved on to greener pastures at Lockney and Plainview.

After teaching in Plainview, Gertrude decided to attend Tyler Commercial College, where she graduated, majoring in business. She then worked at the Cisco Daily News, which she immensely enjoyed, until she was offered a teaching position at Cisco Junior College.



Gertrude McElyea, Stephenville

She accepted the position, but was shortly thereafter injured in an automobile accident which drastically changed her life in many different ways for many years.

In later years Gertrude once more taught school, but eventually returned to Stephenville in order to assist a brother who was wounded in World War I and who had two small sons.

During this time she received her real estate and broker's license. She has been involved in real estate since.

Her interests include beautification, historical preservation, conservation, art and music. She is a very civic-minded as her many years of active service in the Stephenville Garden Club attest. She is a member of the Eastern Star and the First United Methodist Church.

GEORGE N. McGEE

George McGee 1853-1929 married Elizabeth S. Harborough 1850-1926. They lived in the Center Grove area for several years, then moved to Morgan Mill, Texas. They had 7 children.

1. Ella 1875-1966 married William Clark Long. Their children were: Elgie 1896, Audie 1898 married Oscar Farr, Lawrence 1900, Aaron 1901, Buford 1904, Lila Mae 1907 married L.H. Wood, Vennie 1909.

2. Mark Alonzo "Pink" 1879-1970 married Myrtle Jose Packwood 1888-1954. Their children were: Ora Mae married Mark L. Johnson, William Earnest, Myrtle Mae, Lola Sue, Mark A. Jr. and Marvin Everett.

3. Johnnie McGee 1881-1882 — buried at Caddo, Texas, Stephens County.

4. James William "Bill" 1882-197— married Maude Stephens. They had 3 daughters. Kath-

erine married Wilson, Dorothy married Bueil, and Wanda married Tucker.

5. J.G. McGee "Jay" 1885— married Willie Pevehouse. Their children: Ben Davis McGee married Jean Mahony, Trilby married Frank Johnston, Pauline married George Thomas, Glonia married Earl Bryant.

6. Sallie 1887 married George W. Long. Their 4 children were: Ovella, Warren, Alva and an infant son who lived 12 days.

7. Laura 1890— is buried at Wesley Chapel, Erath County. She married J.D. Howard and 2 sons were O'Neal and Olen.

McGRIFF

The McGriff family moved from Illinois to Sturley County, California. William McGriff was born in Ohio April 22, 1830 and died January 22, 1896 in Woodland, California. His brother, Morton Linley McGriff, was born October 14, 1838 in Illinois. M.L. came from California to Erath County, Texas and married Elizabeth Brewster at Lingleville.

Elizabeth (Bruster) Brewster was born in Holland September 5, 1843 and came to the United States with her parents, John A. and Mary Hardyway Brewster. At the death of John Brewster, M.L. and Elizabeth took her inheritance and traveled to and from California on several occasions.

During their odyssey, four children were born.

I. Sherman McGriff — born in California and never came to Texas.

II. Mattie McGriff — born July 8, 1865 California, and came to Texas as a girl. She married Valley Goodson, born May 6, 1866 Texas. A. Watt married Georgia Fincannon; B. Wirt married (1) Willie Miller (2) Myrtle Young, C. Ute married Deltie Eoff, D. Pet married Walter Sitton; E. Amanda married Dalt Gilder; F. Dewey married Beatrice Gallaway; G. Ruby married Loyd Kirkland.



Morton Linley & Elizabeth McGriff — Lipan

Mattie died September 18, 1949, and Valley died December 6, 1955; both are buried at Beth Haven Cemetery.

III. Richard Morton McGriff — born March 5, 1868, California, and came to Texas as a young man. He married Martha Ophelia Allen on December 26, 1889, Howell Springs, Erath County. Martha was born August 11, 1873, Alabama. A. Maudie Elizabeth; B. Una Pearl; C. James Henry married Bertha McAlpine; D. Charles Eugene married Lilly Winn; E. Ella Bernice married (1) George Hood (2) V.M. Armstrong; F. Cecil Franklin married Jewell Kyle; G. Morton Dixon married Willie Griffin Hill.

Martha McGriff died November 21, 1944, Dublin, and R.M. McGriff died April 12, 1959, Lipan. They are buried in West End Cemetery.

IV. Claude McGriff — born July 27, 1877, California and came to Erath County, Texas as a young man. He married Jennie Dover; they

were the parents of two children: A. Buck; B. Claudie Bell. At the death of Jennie, he married Carrie Eoff; they were the parents of one son, C. Donald.

Claude McGriff died January 17, 1951 and is buried in Dublin.

Linley Morton McGriff died in the Highland community on April 29, 1919. Elizabeth McGriff died three weeks later on May 20. They are buried in Beth Haven Cemetery. Elizabeth's mother, Mary, died in one of the western states several months later. She was in her nineties.

R.M. and Martha McGriff remembered the times when wild hogs ran on the streets of Stephenville, and Negro Jim furnished the town with water that he hauled on a two-wheeled cart.

The Indians had been driven from Erath County only a short time before they came to the area. They could vividly recall an Indian camp on Alarm Creek where a great pile of human bones was discovered; evidently this was where Indians had burned the white people.

Having come from Illinois, Morton L. McGriff was a dedicated Republican. He was proud of the patches on the knees of his trousers, indicative of the fact that Republicans worked for a living. Democrats didn't wear patches, therefore they didn't work for a living! *Tim Sears*

FRANK McKEOWN

Frank McKeown was born November 28, 1887, Passaic, New Jersey, son of Francis McKeown and Mary Bilks McKeown (both born in Ireland). September 20, 1921 he married Jessie Lutchia Tudor, daughter of Thomas Benton Tudor and Sallie Keith Morton Tudor.

Jessie Tudor attended Brantley Draughn College, later worked in Stephenville for Mrs. Pearl Cage, Attorney B.C. Cook and others. She was born April 5, 1883 in Tiplersville, Tippah County, Mississippi and came to Texas with her parents about 1887.

They were the parents of one daughter, Jessie Elizabeth, born May 30, 1925 at home (600 West Frey). In 1962 Elizabeth married Marshall Willard Zickeloose.

Frank (Happy) McKeown died October 3, 1957 in Stephenville, Texas. Jessie died November 14, 1962 in Dublin, Texas. Both are buried in West End Cemetery in Stephenville, Texas. *Elizabeth (McKeown) Zickeloose*

The following was taken from a "Memorial to Frank (Happy) McKeown" by J. Louis Evans:



Frank McKeown

If one attempted to eulogize the deeds of Frank McKeown, I believe he would find the English language lacking in words that could describe the wonderful life of this devoted man.

Happy was not an ordinary man — his so-called handicap was actually his greatest asset. From the age of 13 until he entered the hospital for the last time, his every thought, his every ac-

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This information Obtained From:

Husband's

Isaac Newton Cox

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	29	May	1854			Ala.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	25	Dec.	1879				
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Res.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

10 Oct. 1829

His Father Joseph Cox b. 1818 Ga. Mother's Maiden Name Mary Jane Childers

m. 29 Jan. 1847 d. 29 Jan. 1854

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Isabel Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	19	Dec.	1863		Hill Co.	Tex.	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

John Glazier Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Mary Ann White Owens

Order	Child's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	T. Aubrey Cox Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1880				Grocery store in Stephenville Tex.
		Mar.							
		Death			1938				
		Burial							
2	John Glazier Cox Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1883				1 son
		Mar.							
		Death			1964				
		Burial					Lived in Portales, N.M.		
3	Thomas Lee Cox Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1885				2 children
		Mar.							
		Death			1973				
		Burial					Lived in KY. & Dallas, Tex.		
4	James Frank Cox Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1888				Lived in Lamesa, Tex. no children
		Mar.							
		Death			1957				
		Burial							
5	William A. Cox Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1890				Lived in N.M. 1 Daughter
		Mar.							
		Death			1967				
		Burial							
6	Holland C. Cox Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1893				Lived in N.M. 4 Children
		Mar.							
		Death			1967				
		Burial							
7	Monte Clyde Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1896				
		Mar.							
		Death			1953				
		Burial							
8	Jessee Burron Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1897				
		Mar.							
		Death			1964				
		Burial							
9	Clinton Echol Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1897				Lived in Stephenville, Texas Erath Co.
		Mar.							
		Death			1964				
		Burial							
10	Jewell Olivia Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1906				2 daughters Lived in Stephenville, Tex. then Chanute, Kans.
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

63

1888-1964

This information was obtained from the "Family Group Sheet" of the "Family History Library" of the LDS Church, Salt Lake City, Utah. It is not to be used for any other purpose without the permission of the LDS Church.

page 294.				
30 Oct. 1879	J.J. TURPEN	N.J. HUFFMAN	James Loden, MG	
30 Oct. 1879	D.W. BILLS	Amanda DEMPSEY	L.W. Harvey, Eld.	
page 295.				
12 Nov. 1879	D.A. MEREDITH	E.A. PENDLEY	H.B. Smith, MG	
13 Nov. 1879	W.H. SNEAD	E. POWELL	U.J. Morton, LD	
page 296.				
23 Oct. 1879	A.J. WELLS	L.V. WALLACE	John Lamson, Min.	
6 Nov. 1879	O.G. BEACH	R.J. EVANS	S.P. Gillentine, JP	
page 297.				
14 Nov. 1879	S.D. MILLS	Margaret DUNCAN	T.J. Belcher, JP	
13 Nov. 1879	S.A. RAVENSCRAFT	Susan OXFORD	Thos. B. King	
page 298.				
6 Nov. 1879	A.J. GUESS	L.J. SMITH	A.V. Neely	
23 Nov. 1879	W.F. ROSE	Alice HARPER	T.N. Buchannon	
page 299.				
20 Nov. 1879	G.R. KEITH	Emma JONES	H. Haley, MG	
24 Nov. 1879	J.T. KING	L.C. BILLINGSLEY	Thos. B. King	
page 300.				
4 Dec. 1879	R.R. SEAY	N.C. SMITH	A.V. Neely, MG	
6 Nov. 1879	C.G. HAILE	S.C. RIVERS	B.F. Chastain, Min	
page 301				
16 July 1879	Joseph HIGGINS (Col)	Amanda NELSON (Col)	W.H. Coker	
29 Nov. 1879	John F. GUEST	Mrs. S.A. ALLEN	J.M. Brading, CM.	
page 302.				
18 Dec. 1879	D.F. BUNCH	L.E. PHILLIPS	S.T. Evans, MG	
25 Dec. 1879	A. SIMPSON	Maggie L. VAUGHT	S.T. Evans, MG	
page 303.				
25 Dec. 1879	N.V. FROST	Florida COOK	J.M. Wood, MG	
27 Dec. 1879	H.T. CHRISTMAS	Mrs. M.J. MASSEY	W.H. Niles, CM.	
page 304.				
24 Dec. 1879	Wm. A. CARTER	Lillie E. WHITE	T.J. Belcher, JP	
2 Nov. 1879	G.W. HESTILOW	Mattie HICKS	J.W. Crawford, Min.	
page 305.				
19 Oct. 1879	C.G. SLATER	Maggie HADLEY	J.W. Crawford, Min	
2 Nov. 1879	J.H. BURLESON	S.W. HICKS	J.W. Crawford, Min.	
page 306.				
25 Nov. 1879	W.G. HOWELL	E.R. CANNON	U.J. Morton, LD	
17 Dec. 1879	James McNEILL	Kate E. WINGO	J. Philips	
page 307.				
17 Dec. 1879	T.W. LATTA	Bettie CENTER	Josiah Philips	
30 Dec. 1879	J.B. EDWARDS	Olwilda TINCHER	D.S. Handy, JP	
page 308.				
25 Dec. 1879	I.N. COX	M.E. YARBOROUGH	M.J. Morton, IM	
25 Dec. 1879	G.W. STOUT	Mrs. Martha WILSON	L.W. Harvey	
page 309.				
17 Dec. 1879	B.E. GREEN	E.L. WEEKS	L.W. Harvey	
8 Jan. 1880	R.S. BRADFORD	Sarah M. BALL	S.D. Cook, Min.	
page 310.				
4 Jan. 1880	G.J. BOGLE	E.J. FLETCHER	E.W. Simmons, Min.	

Baptist Church and later helped organize the county government, serving as a commissioner.

At nine years of age living in a half-dugout and cabin, Charlie's job was to take the gun and ride the horse every morning and after school around their farm to make sure no cowboys had put their fences. A rancher's cattle could ruin a whole years crop, easily.

In 1906 because of drought conditions, Charles Cowan was forced to seek water and grass for his cattle. He returned to Stephenville where he bought land. In 1952, he retired from custom farming in Hockley Co. and came to live in Erath Co. until his death.

Mr. Charles Cowan married Bessie (Longley) Cowan on July 4, 1920. They were the proud parents of ten children (7 living), 26 grandchildren, and 6 great grandchildren. Their children include Mrs. Julius Blair of Ralls, Tx.; Mrs. L.M. Williams of Meadow, Tx.; Mr. Frank Lee Cowan of Stephenville, Mr. Cecil W. Cowan of Brownfield; Mrs. R.D. Russell of Andrews; Mrs. Doyle Pruitt of Mineral Wells; and Mr. John A. Cowan of Ropesville, Tx.

Mr. Cowan was a deacon of the Cedar Point Baptist Church. He has served as Sunday School Supt. teacher, and songleader. Mrs. Cowan is also very active in the church.

Mr. Charles Cowan was a true pioneer from a pioneer family. Mrs. Charlene Pruitt

THE WADE AND BESSIE COWAN FAMILY

On December 4, 1904, two pioneer Texas families were united by the marriage of Samuel Wade Cowan of Alexander and Bessie Rita Stephens of Baggett. The wedding ceremony, performed by Rev. G.L. Gilbreath, was held in the church in the Mexico community located a few miles south of Dublin. Fred Martin was best man and Lena Palmer was bridesmaid.



Mr. Samuel Wade Cowan

Wade, or "Little Wade" as he was commonly called, was the son of Samuel Wade or "Big Wade" Cowan and Elvira Alverson Cowan. He was born at Alexander October 15, 1880. Bessie was the daughter of John and Ann Stephens. She was born at Hazeldell August 15, 1879.

To this union was born Rich Wade, Anabel, James Samuel, William Lewis, and Mary Evelyn, who died as an infant.

Mr. Cowan's grandfather, James Cowan, and grandmother, Louisa Blasingame Cowan, obtained in the early 1860's the tract of land on which the village of Alexander was built. Mrs. Cowan was the granddaughter of Rev. William "Choctaw Bill" Robinson, pioneer Erath County preacher who organized many Central Texas churches, including the First Baptist Churches at Stephenville and Dublin. Her father's mother, Christina Hoback Stephens, was a Cherokee Indian.

The couple operated a small farm and ranch at Alexander where Mr. Cowan bought and sold livestock. He shipped his cattle to Fort Worth, and, occasionally, to Kansas City. Later they ran a cafe and market in Alexander, which at that time was a thriving little town.

In 1912 the couple moved to a farm near Ardmore, Oklahoma where they lived for two years. In 1914 they moved to a farm south of Tahoka in Lynn County, and in 1923 moved to Tahoka where they operated a laundry and a cafe. In 1925 they moved to Colorado City where Mr. Cowan ran a service station and grocery. In 1926 they moved to Abilene where Mr. Cowan operated a service station. In 1927 the couple moved to a farm near Comyn. In 1931 Mr. Cowan managed a dairy and ranch near Brownfield before moving back to Comyn. Then in 1934 the couple moved to Dublin where both worked in a family operated electrical appliance sales and repair shop. Mr. and Mrs. Cowan were both active in church work. Mr. Cowan was a deacon in the Baptist Church, and Mrs. Cowan was a Sunday School teacher for many years.

Mr. Cowan died May 21, 1938. Mrs. Cowan passed away May 16, 1967. Both are buried in the New Dublin Cemetery.

OLD TIMER 1762 THE COX FAMILY

My Grandfather, John Henry Cox, was born in Habersham, Georgia, in 1839. From the family Bible and family records we know his grandfather, William Cox, was born in 1762 in Virginia and fought in the Revolutionary War from 1776 to 1778 and later married Katherine McKinney. They had seven children.

Eli Cox, my grandfather's father, was a child of this union. He married Eliza Higgins in 1831 and they had eleven children. The Cox family joined an ox-wagon Caravan which left Rock Spring, Georgia, in 1856 and arrived in Fort Worth in 1857. The trip consumed six months and the distance of 917 miles.

John Henry Cox, my grandfather, married Mary Frances Davenport in 1868 and had fourteen children. As dedicated Christians, the Bible was read with daily prayers in their home. Their favorite scripture, I believe, was Job's "With God are wisdom and might; he has counsel and understanding."

Grandparents' first home was the old Cox homestead near Millsap. Later they moved to their ranch located on Jim Ned Creek between Brownwood and Coleman near old Camp Colorado which was a Confederate camp during the Civil War. In 1871 they moved to Stephenville where grandfather managed a drygoods store which he and his brother James had established earlier. At this time, they also owned stores at Eastland and Pecos, Texas.

Grandfather's home was located on a sandy lane now named Tarleton Avenue. My mother, Leila Cox, was born in this house. (Years later, Mothershed Cottage was there. The present house was built by Roger Giddeon.) My grandparents lived there until 1881 when their store,



Mary Frances Davenport who married John Henry Cox, 1868

located on the east side of the square, was consumed by fire which destroyed that entire block. (Thirty-five years later, Charles O'Connor Blakeney, my sons' grandfather, established a store on the lot where my grandfather's store was located.) After the fire, the family moved to Eastland where grandfather managed their store for fourteen years. Then they moved to Carbon where he established another store which he managed for sixteen years.

Upon retirement, grandfather bought land on Seminary Hill, Fort Worth, where he lived until his death in 1920. Four years later, grandmother Cox moved to Stephenville to live with her daughter, Ethel Cox Cage for twenty years. She was living with my parents, Thomas Joel and Leila Cox Hunt when she died in 1943.

The Hunt and Blakeney families were united when Ruth Hunt and John O'Connor Blakeney were married in 1917. "Connor" was fifty years of age when he died in 1946.

With Divine guidance and assistance, Connor and I reared two fine sons, Colonel Thomas O'Connor Blakeney USA Ret. and Lt. Colonel Charles Mack Blakeney USAF Ret. Tommy and Girlie gave us five grandsons and one granddaughter. Now there are three great-granddaughters and two more "grands" on the way. In June a baby Morrison will arrive. In October baby Blakeney is due. However this is another story.

Louis Armstrong King and I were married in 1954. Lew died in 1973. I shall be 83 years of age in September, 1978. Ruth Hunt Blakeney King

ISSAC NEWTON COX FAMILY

Christmas Day, 1879 was the wedding day for Issac Newton Cox and Martha Isabel Yarborough. She was born in Hill County, 1863 and moved to Erath with her father when she was about 7 years old. The parents of Issac were Joseph Cox born 1818 in Ga. and Mary Jane Childers born in Ala. Oct. 10, 1829. They were married Jan. 29, 1847. He died Jan. 29, 1854. They had 4 children. Margaret Kisiah Cox was born Mar. 1, 1848, Mary Ann Cox b. March 29, 1850 married John Moore and lived in Hopkins County. Chloe Alabama Cox 1852-1938 married John Wesley Gaither and made their home in Erath County. Issac Newton Cox was born May 29, 1854 in Ala. He came to Texas with his mother, sisters, and other relatives in the late 1860s. They first lived in Hopkins County, then

some of them moved on to Erath. Issac Cox's mother, Mary Jane Cox, had a brother and 3 sisters who moved to Erath County from Ala. along with her mother. They all located in the Center Grove area. Later Newt Cox moved to the Valley Grove area South of Stephenville. He was well known for his ability to make sorghum molasses with many of the neighbors bringing their cane to his place. In later years they moved to Stephenville and he opened an apple store every fall on the town square — shipping in N. Mex. apples.

There were 10 children in this family — 9 boys and the youngest was a girl.

1. T. Aubrey 1880-1938 married Cora Smart 1888-1964, had a grocery store in Stephenville. They had 4 daughters — Vera, Faye, Mae and Pauline.

2. John Glazier 1883-196 — married Emma Dellinger and they lived in Portales, N. Mex. They had one son, Vincent.

3. Thomas Lee 1885-1973 married Myrtle Davis and they lived in Ky. and Dallas. Two children — Nelda and Malcolm.

4. James Frank 1888-1957 married Namoi — and lived in Lamesa, Tex. No children.

5. William A. 1890-1967 married Willie Mae Elliott and lived in N. Mexico. One daughter, Willemae Harway, Tularosa, N. Mex.

6. Holland C. 1893-1967 married Estelle Bennett and lived in N. Mex. 4 children: Winston Harold, Nona Mae, Nina Bea, and Holland, Jr.

7. Monte Clyde 1896-1953

8. Jesse Burron 1897-1964 married Aline Walsh Lane

9. Clinton Echol 1899 married Ozzie Reed and lives in Stephenville

10. Jewell Olivia 1906- married Arlin Robbins. Home was in Stephenville until she moved to Chanute, Kans. Two daughters are Martha Robbins and Joan Gehrt. Submitted by Nelda Eastman, grand-daughter

THE WILLIAM O. (BILL) CROFT FAMILY

Bill and Berneice Croft were born and raised in Erath County and lived most of their 49 years of marriage here. Bill was the youngest child of R.M. and Mary Morton Croft, who lived in the Center Grove community. They reared five children: Irene, Lewin, Floyd, Vera and Bill. The family later moved to the Indian Creek community and the house built in 1922 is now the home of Irene's grandson Randy and his family.



Bill Croft, Former County Clerk. Displays an Old Ballot Box.

Berneice was the daughter of J.H. and Rose Emma Boyd of the Indian Creek community. These two families grew up together and had many good times. The Boyd's had five children, Clarence who was killed in WW I in France, Harve, Bess Rudean and Berneice. In later years two of the Croft brothers married two of

the Boyd sisters, those being Bill and Lewir marrying Berneice and Bess.

After their marriage in 1922, Bill and Berneice continued to live in Stephenville where Bill owned a small cafe. They had an infant daughter born in 1925 who did not live. In 1927, they moved to Brownwood where Bill was employed by a bus company. While in Brownwood, their daughter Beth was born. Beth is married to Wes Adams and they have three children, Wesley, Bethann and David. Bethann is married to Ronnie Wilson and David is married to Val Tuttle.

In 1938, they lived in Stephenville when their daughter Rose Ann was born. She is married to Ed Strickland and they have two children Suzanne and Christopher.

Bill entered county politics and served about 15 years as Tax Collector and County Clerk. He also worked as bookkeeper for Kimbell Grocers a number of years.

Mother and Daddy loved people and that is one reason Daddy loved each year he was a county official. As children, Beth and I spent many hours handing out cards soliciting votes for him, as well as attending numerous pie suppers, school closings and community singings. They were also life long members of the Methodist Church where Daddy served on the administrative board and Mother took an active part in the WSCS.

The Croft family was a very close, fun-loving family with a lot of traditions. Mother was an excellent cook and her turkey and dressing was a tradition each holiday when we all came home. Family get-togethers were another tradition. Whether they were held in the country at Aunt Mary and Uncle Harve's or 'on the branch' at Rudean and Elmore's, dominoes, good food and a lot of fun were a strong tradition that left many fond memories never to be forgotten.

I don't think Erath County ever had two more loyal supporters than our mother and dad. Daddy loved to go places and see new things, but he didn't like to stay long. He would always be ready to get back to "God's country" which he called home and Erath County. Submitted by: Rose Ann Strickland, Beth Adams

W.T. (DUB) CRUMLEY FAMILY

We are now living in Graham, Texas (Young County), but I grew up in Erath County. My mother and father are J.B. and Nell McConnell of Rt. 3, Stephenville, Texas.

I started my schooling in Dublin, then went to Eastland schools when we moved there. My father was with the Lincoln-Mercury Car Agency in Eastland. We moved back to Erath County in the fall of 1954. We bought a farm on the Bosque river ten miles south of Stephenville. Back then we had a "hand-move" irrigation system and I helped move irrigation pipe when not in school.

I graduated from Stephenville High School in 1960. I attended Tarleton State University three years and then went to Terrell's School of Medical Technology in Fort Worth. After taking my test I became a Registered Medical Technologist.

It was at Tarleton that I met Dub Crumley from Copperas Cove, Texas. We married June 22, 1963. Dub's mother, Elna Crumley, lives near Copperas Cove, his father, A.J. Crumley, passed away in 1972.

Dub attended Tarleton State University and Sam Houston University at Huntsville, Texas, finishing with a Master's Degree in Agricultural Education. We moved from Huntsville to Gustine in Comanche County where Dub was Vocational Agricultural teacher for seven years. Our



Dub & Bonnie Crumley Family 1978

son, William Heath, was born August 28, 1966. Our daughter, Melanie Dee, was born September 7, 1971. From 1969 until we moved to Graham in 1975 I was a Medical Technologist at the Dublin Hospital.

Dub is now a field representative with the Texas State Soil and Water Conservation Board. His work covers about twenty-six counties in north Texas. In the fall of 1977 I entered Tarleton State University again, driving from Graham to Stephenville three to five days a week. This was during one of the worst winters we have had. In spite of all the snow and ice I received my degree in May 1978. I am now teaching seventh grade science in Graham Junior High School.

We are members of the Graham First Baptist Church. We are active in church and school activities, 4-H, and other youth "church and school oriented" groups. Bonnie Dee Crumley

REBECCA CULP

Nancy Rebecca (Nail) Culp, born 25 January 1823 in Alabama, was a resident of Erath County as early as 1878. Her husband John F. Culp, had been a blacksmith in the Confederate army and had died before their last child was



Rebecca Culp

born. At the time that Rebecca decided to leave Arkansas, she and most of her children were living in Ouachita County. When she came to Texas, her four youngest children came with her.

A brief mention will be made of all eight of her children.

Genealogical notes on the West End Cemetery, cont.

James Lafayette WALKER born Sept. 21, 1884 in Comanche Co., Texas. Died July 4, 1938. Husband of Ethel WALKER. Father was Japhe WALKER born in Mississippi. Mother was Nora STEPHENS born in Johnson Co., Texas.

Albert T. ALLISON born Aug. 3, 1864 in Missouri. Died Aug. 20, 1938. Husband of Carrie Ella ALLISON. Father was Newton ALLISON born in Missouri. Mother was Mary Ann HOLDER born in Missouri.

T. Aubrey COX born Nov. 29, 1880 in Waco, Texas. Died Aug. 29, 1938. Husband of Cora COX. Father was Isaac Newton COX born in Alabama. Mother was Martha YARBROUGH born in Texas.

Mary Rufina MOUNCE born Feb. 15, 1877 in Alabama. Died Sept. 22, 1938. Wife of Joe G. MOUNCE. Father was J.B. RAYNES born in Alabama. Mother was Miss GILBREATH born in Alabama.

I.H. LONG born July 12, 1885 in Erath Co., Texas. Died Jan. 21, 1939. Father was W.T. LONG born in Tennessee. Mother was Annie CLARK born in Erath County, Texas in 1859. Erath Co. Marriage records; Wm. F. [should be T.] LONG married Minerva [Annie] CLARK July 10, 1873.

Peter Baxter HENDERLITE born Feb. 13, 1869. Died July 13, 1939. Father was George Washington HENDERLITE born in Richmond, Va. Mother was Rachael Anna KILLINGER born in Richmond, Va.

Dr. J.F. TUBBS born Feb. 27, 1875. Died Sept. 19, 1939. Father was Berry Russell TUBBS born in Arkansas. Mother was Nancy Ann BOYD born in Arkansas.

Mrs. Ola LOWERY born Nov. 18, 1879 in Georgia. Widow of J.H. LOWERY. Died Sept. 28, 1939. Father was John W. GOLIGHTLY born in Alabama. Mother was Nancy ELLIS born in Alabama.

Mrs. J.W. BELLOMY born May 26, 1888 in Texas. Died April 24, 1940. Father was A.C. BENNETT born in Tennessee. Mother was Susie Elizabeth WILSON born in Tennessee.

Mrs. Isabel HAZELWOOD FERGUSON born April 15, 1857. Died May 12, 1940. Father was George W. HAZELWOOD born in Mississippi. Mother was Eliza MERIDETH born in Mississippi. [The Ferguson's have children buried in the Old Valley Grove Cemetery.] C.E. FERGUSON married Belle HAZELWOOD in Erath County Dec. 23, 1875.

Alva Edmond DUNN born July 9, 1878 in Lincoln County, Missouri. Died Jan. 31, 1941. Father was Dr. A.G.B. DUNN born in Va. Mother was Virginia Ann GENTRY born in Missouri. Dr. A.G.B. DUNN, born 1837, is buried in the West End Cemetery.

Mrs. Eliza A. DENNIS born Feb. 4, 1880 at Bluff Dale, Texas, Erath Co. Died Feb. 7, 1941. Wife of G.D. DENNIS. Father was Albert DAVIS born in Georgia. Mother was Jennie LOGAN born in Georgia.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's r

James Adolphus Walker

This Information Obtained From:

Source	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Erath Co. Tex. History	Birth							
J.W. (Jake) Yarbrough	Chr'd							
Breckenridge, Tex.	Mar.							
Don Yarbro N.M.	Death							
	Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Laura Francis Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	15	Sept.	1871		Erath Co.	Tex.	
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Res Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

X 76024

Compiler	Places of Residence
<u>Ophelia Kessler</u>	
Address	Occupation if other than housewife
<u>Box 261</u>	
City, State	Church Affiliation
<u>Newcastle, Tex.</u>	
Date	Her Father
	<u>John Glazier Yarbrough</u>
	Mother's Maiden Name
	<u>Amanda Melvina McClure</u>

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	1 child	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

* married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other wives, references or information.

Form 11, Complete with the System Publication No. 10-60, and the 1950-51 Edition, Manual for a Newcomer with this and full description of other publications.

65

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Thomas Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. info. on Husband

J.C. "Quin" Yarbrough Birth 23 Sept. 1781 Fairfield Co. S.C.
 Chr'nd
 Mar.
 Death
 Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Yarbrough Sr.

Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Clements

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jane

Wife's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. info. on Wife

Frances Donohue Birth
 1206 S. West 4th Breckenridge, Tex. 76021 Death

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children: Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Jane	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2 Almon	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 Nancy	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4 Margaret	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 Mary Ann	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form No. 10, Copyright 1963 by The American Revolution Bicentennial, Inc. All rights reserved. This form is a trademark of The American Revolution Bicentennial, Inc.

63

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co Fairfield St.S. C Name: Thomas Yarbrough				2	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	1	1	0

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females														
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup
1830-Co. Fairfield Co St.S.C. Name: Thomas Yarbrough																										
1840-Co. Fairfield Co St.S.C. Name: Thomas Yarbrough																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

1860 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

PG 101
 PG 173
 Matt Schreiner-Yanta, 6018 Lots Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

James Ferguson

This Information Obtained From:

Frances Lockwood Records

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death	<u>1 Aug.</u>	<u>1839</u>			<u>Morgan Co.</u>	<u>Ala.</u>	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Martha Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	<u>5 Feb.</u>	<u>1789</u>			<u>Fairfield Co.</u>	<u>SC.</u>	
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue

Rt. 2 Box 111

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled by Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

John Yarbrough Sr.

Mother's Maiden Name

Elizabeth Clements

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	<u>1</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Death							
		Burial							
	<u>2</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Death							
		Burial							
	<u>3</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Death							
		Burial							
	<u>4</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Death							
		Burial							
	<u>5</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Death							
		Burial							
	<u>6</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Death							
		Burial							
	<u>7</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Death							
		Burial							
	<u>8</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Death							
		Burial							
	<u>9</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Death							
		Burial							
	<u>10</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Death							
		Burial							

Form AL-1 (Complete) used by the Family Historians, Inc. P.O. Box 100, Laguna Hills, California 92653. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL MAGAZINE. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

John Yarbrough Jr.

This Information Obtained From:

John Havis Will	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
	Birth	6	June	1784	Fairfield Co.		S.C.	
	Chr'nd							
	Mar.	22	June	1816				
	Death							
	Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Yarbrough Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Clements

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Havis

	Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth							
	Chr'nd							
	Death							
	Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 S. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiler Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

City, State Newcastle, Tex. Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date _____ Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

Form 11 (Copyright 1964 by The Heritage Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 100, Little Rock, Arkansas 72202) Read the instructions on the reverse side of this form. Do not use for a non-hereditary will. Date and full description of will must be on separate sheet.

*If several more than one file each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Jesse Wesley Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

	Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Family Bible Family records in Pcession of Lyle & Lynn Yarbrough Ala.	Birth	1 Aug. 1795			Ala.	
	Chr'nd					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: John Yarbrough Sr. Mother's Maiden Name: Sarah Clements

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ann

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

	Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth					
	Chr'nd					
	Death					
	Burial					

Compiler: Ophelia Kessler
Address: Box 261
City, State: Newcastle, Tex.
Date: 1-30-1989 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father: Mother's Maiden Name:

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Jesse Wesley Jr.	Birth	30 July 1830				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Rachael Hester Daniels	Death	5 Dec. 1906	Peggs		Okla.	
		Burial					
	2 Eliza Jane	Birth	18 Nov. 1819				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 Oct. 1840		Morgan Co.	Ala.	Age 77 yrs.
	James H. Woodall	Death	12 July 1898				
		Burial					
	3 Martha Amanda	Birth	11 Jan. 1823				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	23 May 1824				
		Burial					
	4 Nancy Morris	Birth	14 July 1825				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 John Hilliard	Birth	25 Jan. 1828				moved to
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2 Oct. 1859		Sevier Co.	Ark.	Texas.
	Wealthy Louisiana Leona	Death	10 Nov. 1897	Morgan Mill	Erath Co.	Tex.	
		Burial		Morgan Mill Cemetery	Erath Co.	Tex.	
	6 Thomas Griggs	Birth	Apr. 1831				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1835				
		Burial					
	7 William Arthur	Birth	28 Sept. 1839				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1844				
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form 11 Complete with the Family Pedigree of the Individual or Family. Use separate sheet for each marriage. Use separate sheet for each child. Use separate sheet for additional children. Other notes, references or information may be written in the space provided.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name: *Jesse (W. or H.) Ferguson*

1 is Information Obtained From: *Family Bible - possession of Lyle Y.*

Birth: *4 Aug 1885*

Chr.'s: _____

Mar.: _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

Places of Residence: _____

Occupation: _____ Church Affiliation: _____ Military Rec.: _____

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: *John* Mother's Maiden Name: *Elizabeth Clement*

Wife's Full Maiden Name: *Mary Ann Ferguson*

Wife's Data: Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Wife

Birth: _____

Chr.'nd: _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

Compiler: _____

Address: _____

City, State: _____

Date: _____

Places of Residence: _____

Occupation if other than Housewife: _____ Church Affiliation: _____

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father: _____ Mother's Maiden Name: _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
<i>7</i>	<i>Eliza June</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	<i>18</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1819</i>				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
<i>7</i>	<i>Martha Amanda</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	<i>11</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1823</i>				
		Mar.							
		Death	<i>23</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1824</i>				
		Burial							
<i>7</i>	<i>Nancy Morris</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	<i>14</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1825</i>				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
<i>m</i>	<i>John Hilbert</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	<i>26</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1828</i>				
	<i>Wethby Lippard</i>	Mar.							
		Death	<i>10</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1897</i>				
		Burial							
<i>m</i>	<i>Jesse Wesley</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	<i>30</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1830</i>				
	<i>Rachael Hester Daniels</i>	Mar.							
		Death	<i>5</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1906</i>				
		Burial				<i>Peggs</i>		<i>OKLA.</i>	
<i>m</i>	<i>Thomas Griggs</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1831</i>					
		Mar.							
		Death	<i>1834</i>			<i>or 1 June 1835</i>			
		Burial							
<i>m</i>	<i>William Arthur</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	<i>23</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1839</i>				
		Mar.							
		Death	<i>1844</i>						
		Burial							
<i>8</i>	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
<i>8</i>	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
<i>10</i>	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Copyright 1980 by The National Genealogical Society, Inc. All rights reserved. This form is published by the Society for Family History, Inc. with their full description of many genealogical uses.

CENSUS HISTORY OF:

JESSEE WESTLEY YARBROUGH & MARY ANN FERGHISON

Date of birth: 4 Aug. 1795

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males			Females	Males					Females				
	To 16	16&sup			0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45		45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. Fairfield Co. St. S.C. Name: Jessee Yarbrough Westl					0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females																
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	Aliens
1830-Co. Morgan Co. St. Ala. Name: Jesse W. Yarbrough																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: Lawrence Co.

State: Ala.

Post office:

Yarbrough Jesse Westley

1860 - County: Sevier Co.

State: Arkansas

Post office: Red River TWP

Yarbrough, Jesse Westley Sr.	65	M	W	Farmer		
Mary A.	60	F	W	H-wife		
Nancy M.	30	F	W	Dau.		
William	20	M	W	Son		

S.C.
S.C.
Ala.
Ala.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name James H. Woodall (Asbury)

This information Obtained From:

Included Date Day Month Year City Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add info on Member

Frances Lockwood Rec.	Birth	17 Feb. 1820					
Marriage Book A- Page 80-	Chr'd						
	Mar	15 Oct. 1840			Morgan Co., Ala.		
	Death	16 Oct. 1901					

"Patsy" Martha Yarb. Henry Harden. Morgan Co., Ala. Had a son Littleton Harden.	Burial						Age 80
Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.			
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maldon Name Eliza Jane Yarbrough

	Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Wife
	Birth	18 Nov. 1819				
Frances Donohue 1206 A. West 4th Breckenridge, Tex. 76024	Chr'd					
	Death	12 July 1898				Age 77

Complete Ochelia Kessler	Places of Residence						
Address Box 261	Occupation If other than housewife		Church Affiliation				
City, State: Newcastle, Tex.	Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.						
Date 7-May-1988 76372	Her Father	Jessie Wesley Yarb.			Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Ferguson		

Child	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Child
1		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form 11 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishing, Inc.
 1111 N. Main St., Logan, Utah 84301
 For a free catalogue with details and full descriptions of many genealogical aids, write to the publisher.

63

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's †

Zacharia Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

1530 Morgan Co., Ala.
Census, 1850 Lawrence
Co., Ala. Census.

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1816			S.C.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Parmilia

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1818			Tenn.	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 1/2 West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete _____ Places of Residence _____
Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
City, State Newcastle, Tex. Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date _____ Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth			1836			Ala.	
	T or J	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth			1842			Ala.	
	V. or Z.A.	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth			1840			Ala.	
	C.H.L. Owens	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 11, Copyright 1958 by The General Land Office, Department of the Interior, Washington, D.C. 20540. This form is a free publication and may be reproduced in whole or in part for personal or family use without charge.

63

Morgan County, Alabama Marriages:

John G. Dillahay and Martha R. Yarbrough - 30 May 1822

Arthur Yarbrough and Mourning Allford 03 Oct 1827 by Jas. Ferguson, JP

O.H.P. Yarbrough and Elizabeth H. Walker - 21 May 1844 by H. L. Watkins, JP
 (O.H.P. a son of Groves Yarbrough and wife Martha Langston, residents of Franklin County, Ga. Grove Y. a son of James Yarbrough, RW soldier)

James A. Woodall and Eliza J. Yarbrough - 15 Oct 1840 by Ben Sandlin, JP
 (Eliza Jane the ancestor of Frances Burkart) Jesse H. Y's dau.

1840 Census of Morgan County, Al: Jesse H. Yarbrough, pg. 34

According to Exa Cudd the family moved to Lawrence County, Al in 1845 where we find Jesse, pg. 462, and, Zaccariah A. Yarbrough, pg. 453 in the 1850 census of Lawrence County. Also in the same county is Wm. P. Carolan, and a huge bunch of children. William Carolan is Sarah C. b. 1777 first son.

1850 Census Lawrence County, Al. 26 November - Hsh 505 - Enum 505. Dist 7

Carolan, W. P.	age 50	b. SC	farmer
" Hanmah (Seeley)	43	SC	
" William B.	24	Al	
" Jonathon	22	Al	
" Elizabeth	20	Al	
" Sarah A.	16	Al	
" John W.	14	Al	
" Thomas P.	11	Al	
" Robert E.	09	Al	
" Hanmah S.	05	Al	
" Jesse H. Y.	03	Al	(note this lad named Jesse H. Y. Caro
506-506 Yarbrough, Jesse A.	age 34	SC	(should be H. instead of A.)
" Mary A.	30	SC	
" John H.	22	Al	(John Hilliard)
" Jesse W.	20	Al	(Jesse Wesley)
" Nancy M.	13	Al	
" William A.	10	Al	(William Arthur, d. Civil War)
387-387 Yarbrough, Z.	age 34	SC	(Zaccariah)
" Permilia	32	Tn	
" I. Or J.	m 14	Al	
" V. or Z. A.	m 08	Al	
Owen, C. H. L.	10	Al	

-o-

1860 Census - Carolan's, Yarbrough's and Jaggars' are in Sevier County, Ark (ec)

Jno. Hilliard Yarbrough m. Welthy Louisiana Lippard in Sevier County, Arkansas. Exa Cudd gives marriage date as 02 Oct 1859. Marriage Bk 2, pg 193 of Sevier Co, Ar lists the marriage: Hilliard Yarbrough and Miss Wesley Louisiana Leopard, recorded 09 Nov 1859. Book 2 also lists marriage of Melissa Ann Yarbrough age 16 to William B. Carolan, age 32 on 11 Nov 1857, and both were from Sevier County.

John Hilliard Yarbrough left the others in Arkansas and moved with his family to Erath County, Texas where he was enumerated in the 1880 census. (ec).

Karen Mazcock has given you John Glazier Yarbrough's record from 1850 census of Rusk County, Texas, and that of Jesse C. Yarbrough. It is apparent that she has matched these as father and son. I have attempted to identify the Yarbrough cousins in Erath County, Texas.

Date of birth: Zacharia Yarbrough b. 1816 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16&sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females																
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	Alliens
1830-Co. Morgan Co. St. Ala. Name: Zacharia Yarbrough																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County: Lawrence Co. State: Ala. Post office:

387	387	Yarbrough, Zacharia	34	M	W	Farmer			SC.				
		Parmilia	32	F	W	H-wife			Tn.				
		I or J.	14	M	W	son			Ala.				
		V or Z.A.	8	M	W	son			Ala.				
		Owens, C.H.L.	10	M	W				Ala.				

1860 - County: State: Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's I

Jesse Wesley Yarbrough Jr.

This information Obtained From:

	Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Family Bible records and Family records in	Birth	30 July 1830				
Possession of Lyle & Lynn Yarbrough Okla.	Chr'nd					
Logan Co., Ark. marriage Records	Mar.					
	Death	5 Dec. 1906	Peggs		Okla.	
	Burial		Peggs		Okla.	

Places of Residence
 Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 His Father Jesse Wesley Yarbrough Jr. Father's Maiden Name Mary Ann Ferguson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rachael Hester Daniels

	Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth	29 Dec. 1836				
	Chr'nd					
	Death	7 Oct. 1914	Peggs		Okla.	
	Burial		Peggs		Okla.	

Rea Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

K. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence _____
 Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
 City, State Newcastle, Tex. Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 Date _____ Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Order	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Elizabeth Ann	Birth	12 Feb. 1851	Boonville	Logan Co.	Ark.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Bill Littlefield	Mar.					
		Death	30 June 1864				
		Burial					
2	Mary Jane	Birth	5 June 1853	Boonville	Logan Co.	Ark.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	19 Oct. 1864				
		Burial					
3	John Moody	Birth	9 July 1855			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Louisa Caledonia Ervin	Death	15 Nov. 1927	Boonville		Ark.	
		Burial					
4	Fannie Ellen	Birth	25 Mar. 1859				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22 Nov. 1878		Logan Co.	Ark.	
	S. H. Anderson	Death					
		Burial					
5	James Lysander (Bunk)	Birth	26 Jan. 1861				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Jesse Augustus	Birth	18 Jan. 1865				Preacher
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Hester Louisa	Birth	14 May 1867				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Fannie Finum	Birth	9 Nov. 1869				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 Mar. 1885		Logan Co.	Ark.	
	James W. Cabe	Death					
		Burial					
9	Alice Melissa	Birth	10 Oct. 1871				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2 Oct. 1886		Logan Co.	Ark.	
	Tom Ervin	Death					
		Burial					
10	Joe Hillard	Birth	2 Feb. 1875				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Jesse Hallie Frowning	Death	17 May 1964				
		Burial					

Form 10-60 Copyright 1960 by the National Genealogical Society, Inc. All rights reserved. This form is for use in the United States and its territories and possessions only.

Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	11 Jefferson Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	16 Sept. 1877				Went to Idaho
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	12 Martha Willie Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death	3 Jan. 1863				
		Burial					
	13 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	14 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	15 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

NOTES:

Date of birth: Jessee Westley Yarbrough

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females														
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: Sevier Co. Ark. State: Ark. Post office: Red River TWP

Yarbrough, Jesse W.	29	M	W	Farmer		Ala.
Rachel H.	24	F	W	H-wife		Ala.
John M.	5	M	W	Son		Ala.
Elizabeth A.	3	F	W	Dau.		Ark.
Ellen	1	F	W	Dau.		Ark.

SEVIER CO., ARK., 1860 CENSUS

RED RIVER TWP (cont'd)

BLAIR, Isadora (f) 17 f Ark
 " David 4 m "
 " Elnora 1 f "
 Farmer, M. F. 23 m Ala
 D-313

DAVIS, Thomas L. (sch. tch) 48 m Ala
 " Louisa A. 41 f "
 William A. 22 m "
 Robert L. 20 m "
 Elizabeth V. 18 f Miss
 John R. 14 m Ala
 Martha L. 12 f "

(Thomas M.) 3 m Ark
 D-314

DANIELS, H. H. (fmr) 31 m NC
 " Harriet E. 23 f "
 " Susan E. 1 f Ark
 Bradshaw, Jesse 22 m "
 D-315

JACOBS, Aaron (fmr) 43 m Ga
 " Mary E. 33 f Ala
 William W. 11 m La
 Texana 7 f Ark
 " George W. 4 m "
 " Sarah E. 2 f "
 " Charlotte 1 f "
 D-316

YARBOROUGH, Jesse H. (fmr) 65 m SC
 " (Mary A.) 60 f SC
 " Nancy M. 30 f Ala
 " William 20 m "
 D-317

YARBOROUGH, Jesse W. (fmr) 29 m Ala
 " Rachel H. 24 f "
 John M. 5 m Ala
 Elizabeth A. 3 f Ark
 " Ellen (m) 1 f "
 D-318

YARBOROUGH, Jno. H. (fmr) 31 m Ala
 Louisiana 18 f (Miss)
 D-319 (married within year)

DAVIS, Andrew F. (fmr) 60 m Ala
 Margaret W. 34 f Ky
 Mary J. 12 f Miss
 Thomas A. 11 m Tex
 Jesse B. 9 m "
 Lucy M. 7 f "
 Malicy D. 5 f Ark
 Andrew G. 3 m "
 William B. 10/12 m "

D-320

CARLAN, J. H. (fmr) 32 m Ala
 Ellin S. 22 f Ark
 Alexander, E. E. 18 f Tex
 Carlan, John W. (fmr) 24 m Ala
 D-321

CARLAN, William B. (fmr) 35 m Ala
 Malisa A. 18 f Miss
 Francis A. 1 f Ark
 D-322

CARLAN, William P. (fmr) 60 m SC
 Hannah *Secly* 52 f "
 Thomas 21 m Ala
 Robert 19 m "
 Hannah 16 f "
 Jesse 13 m "
 Samuel 8 m "
 D-323

EGGLESTON, Maxmillan (fmr) 25 m Ala
 Mary A. 24 f "
 E. E. 3 f Ark
 Joela V. 2 f "
 Samuel O. 0/12 m "
 D-324

JONES, James L. (fmr) 29 m Va
 Mary J. 24 f Ala
 Ann C. 2 f Ark
 Virginia 6/12 f "
 D-325

WILLIAMSON, Daniel (fmr) 32 m NC
 Eliza 32 f "
 Caroline 8 f Ark
 Rebeca 6 f "
 Hannah 3 f "

(cont'd on next page)

*See at element
 YARBOROUGH
 CARLAN*

PARACLIFTA TWP

THOMPSON, W. M. (fmr) 32 m Ala
 Temperance 35 f Tenn
 Harriet 10 f "
 Margaret 8 f "
 Samuel 6 m "
 Martha 4 f "
 Mary 1 f Ark
 Gibson, Ellen 19 f Tenn
 Peter 6/12 m Ark
 D-1197

YAKBOROUGH, S. M. (mech) 32 m NC
 Amanda 20 f Tenn
 Joseph 5 m "
 Nancy 3 f "
 D-1198

SCOGGINS, J. M. (fmr) 38 m Tenn
 Lizzie 22 f Ala
 William 19 m Tenn
 D-1199

COFFEE, F. F. (grocer) 35 m Tenn
 D-1200

BROWN, J. J. (fmr) 62 m Ga
 Malisa 45 f "
 Crawford, Lucinda 19 f Ark
 Brown, Harriet 10 f "
 Mary 7 f "
 Abella 4 f "
 Elisha 12 m "
 D-1201

COX, G. L. (mech.) 49 m Ga
 Sarah 35 f "
 James 14 m Ark
 Matilda 12 f "
 Moses 4 m "
 Anzella 2 f "
 D-1202

WHISENHUNT, G. W. (fmr) 33 m Ga
 Elizabeth 19 f Ark
 Greenlee 3 m "
 William 5/12 m "
 D-1203

WARD, Mary 35 f Ark
 F. F. 10 m "
 Catharine (b 6' f) "
 John 3 m "
 D-1204

WHISENHUNT, Henry (fmr) 20 m Ga
 Elizabeth 18 f Tenn
 D-1205

BRADON, William 28 m Tenn
 Mary 20 f "
 Mary E. 1 f Ark
 D-1206

JONES, Pettus B. 52 m Va
 Elizabeth 33 f Tenn
 Mary 13 f "
 Stalcup, Sarah 16 f Ark

Martha 14 f "
 Margret 12 f "
 Josephine 10 f "
 Sarepta 8 f "
 John H. 6 m "
 Emeline 4 f "
 William 1 m "
 D-1207

AUSLY, J. M. (fmr) 31 m Ga
 Harriet 28 f "
 Eugene 13 f "
 Uzena 1 f Ark
 Hodge, John (fmr) 34 m Tenn
 D-1208

HODGE, John 26 m Tenn
 Isabel 3 f "
 John 1 m "
 McKeller, Archibald 30 m "
 D-1209 & D-1210

McKELLER, Catharine 58 f NC
 Margaret 56 f "
 Mary 55 f "
 Flora 52 f "
 D-1211

SEVIER CO., ARK., 1860 CENSUS

FRANKLIN TWP

SANDEFER, Sarah (fmr) 50 f NC
 Bizzell, Laurah A. 23 f Ark
 Sandefer, Sarah 18 f "
 Henryettie 15 f "
 Bizzell, Lavina 5 f "
 D-213

TEAVER, J. T. (fmr) 28 m Ga
 Sarah 23 f Tenn
 D-214

JETTON, Joel (fmr) 55 m Ga
 Elizabeth 57 f SC
 Margaret 24 f Tenn
 William 20 m "
 Amzi 18 m "
 D-215

JETTON, Dixon (fmr) 28 m Tenn
 Mary M. 21 f Grmy
 Robert 8/12 m Ark
 D-216

LANGFORD, William (fmr) 38 m Ala
 U. J. 23 f "
 Benj. 7 m Tex
 M. E. 2 f "
 D-217

D-218 - Unoccupied

JETTON, W. J. (fmr) 30 m Tenn
 Lucinda 31 f "
 M. E. 6 f "
 Joseph 5 m Ark
 F. J. 2 m "
 D-219

SANDERS, Romulus (fmr) 29 m Tenn
 Sarah 25 f Ark
 William 3 m "
 Mary 11/12 f "
 Morning, Sarah 20 f Ark
 D-220

D-221 to D-227 - Unoccupied

ELSNER, W. H. (machinist) 34 m Ky
 Ann 26 f "
 Melton (fmr) 12 m "
 W. H. 9 m "
 Effie 6 f Ark
 J. C. 2 m "
 Bluet, W. L. (fmr) 38 m Ky
 Madora 6 f Ark
 D-228

YARBOROUGH, M. P. (fmr) 42 m Miss
 Minerva 31 f "
 James 16 m "
 Alfred 10 m "
 Abigail 7 f "
 Hiram (fmr) 5 m "
 J. H. 3 m "
 Smith, Edward 25 m NY
 Rena, Solomon 34 m Pa
 Osteen, D. J. 25 m Miss
 Phillips, H. A. 22 m Va
 D-229

ROACH, J. (lab) 40 m Miss
 M. M. 36 f "
 Abner 21 m "
 Jno. 16 m "
 Lucy 14 f "
 Connella ? 9 f "
 Margaret 7 f "
 Frances 5 f "
 Thomas 4 m "
 Benjamin 2 m "
 D-230

MILLER, G. W. (fmr) 33 m Ala
 E. E. 29 f "
 Eveline 4 f La
 Nelly G. 3 f Ark
 D-231

AUSTIN, B. D. (clergyman) 27 m Ark
 P. E. 22 f "
 H. F. 5 m "
 B. H. 2 m "
 C. B. 2/12 m "
 D-232

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

John Moody Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Husband
1860	25 Mar. 1855			Ala.	
Census, Family Bible	Chr'nd				
Records in possession of Lyle & Lynn Yarbrough Okla.	Mar.				
	Death 15 Nov. 1927	Boonville		Ark.	
	Burial				

Logan Co. Ark. marriage Records.

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
	Other wives if any No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
His Father	Jesse Wesley Yarbrough Jr.	Her's Maiden Name	Rachael Hester Daniel

Wife's Full Maiden Name Louisa Caledonia Ervin

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Wife
	27 Aug. 1857			Tenn.	
	Chr'nd				
	Death 26 Nov. 1933	Boonville		Ark.	
	Burial				

Res Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

K. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
	Other husbands, if any, No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
Her Father	Jonathan Ervin	Her's Maiden Name
		Mary Ann

Date

Sex	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Child
	1 Olivey	Birth	8 May 1880	Boonville	Logan Co.	Ark.	she b. 12 Feb. 1882
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Tenn.
	Nella Gage Burkholder	Death	21 May 1960	Boonville	Logan Co.	Ark.	2 boys
		Burial					
	2 Omer	Birth	6 Nov. 1882	Boonville	Logan Co.	Ark.	2 boys
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25 Nov. 1908	Boonville	Logan Co.	Ark.	
	Jessie Burkhalter	Death	22 Aug. 1942				
		Burial					
	3 Rosa	Birth	3 May 1879	Boonville		Ark.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2 Sept. 1899	Boonville	Logan Co.	Ark.	3 boys
	A.H. Kincannon	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Page 11 Copyright 1988 by The Heritage Foundation, Inc.
 P.O. Box 100, Littleton, CO 80120
 This is a reproduction of a document that has been published in the past.

Son of Jesse Westley & Rachael Hester Daniel
 Date of birth: John Moody Yarbrough Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males			Males						Females				
	To 16	16sup	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females																
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

1860 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name Olivey Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Name	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
Birth	8	May	1880	Booneville,	Logan Co.,	Ark.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death	21	May	1960	Booneville,	Logan Co.,	Ark.	
Burial							

Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nella Gae Burkholder

Wife's Name	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Wife
Birth	12	Feb.	1882	Clarence,	Mo.		
Chr'nd							
Death				Booneville,	Logan Co.,	Ark.	
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler							
Address Box 261		Occupation if other than housewife			Church Affiliation		
City, State Newcastle, Tex.							
Date 1-30-1989 76372							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Box	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
1	Lynn Full Name of Spouse'	Birth	12	Mar.	1904	Booneville,	Logna Co.,	Ark.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Lyle Full Name of Spouse'	Birth	12	Nov.	1905	Booneville,	Logan Co.,	Ark.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
	Bessie Wren Blackketter	Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse'	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name Lyle, Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Husband
Birth	12	Nov.	1905	Booneville,	Logan Co.,	Ark.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							

His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			
------------	--	--	--	----------------------	--	--	--

Wife's Full Maiden Name Bessie Wren Blackletter

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

X. 76024


Complete Ophelia Kessler				Places of Residence			
Address Box 261				Church Affiliation			
City, State Newcastle, Tex.							
Date 1-30-1989 76372							
Her Father:				Mother's Maiden Name			

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Child
1	Leone	Birth	27	Aug.	1935	Cushing		Okla.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Low	Death							
		Burial							
2	Lyman	Birth	13	Feb.	1937	Cushing		Okla.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							


63

Form 111 Copyright 1988 by The Bureau Publishers, Inc.
 P.O. Box 100, Lynchburg, Va. Publishers of THE
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION. Send for a free sample with
 name and full description of your genealogical work.





IS THIS REALLY
FOR ME?



NOW, THIS IS WHAT
I CALL A PARTY!



-
- 1-- John Yarborough-85 (1756)
 - sp-Elizabeth-86 (1758)
 - 2-- Sarah Clement Yarborough-87 (1777)
 - sp-Carolan-174
 - 3-- William P. Carolan-175 (1800)
 - sp-Hannah A. Seely-178 (1807)
 - 4-- William Brown Carolan-179 (1826)
 - 4-- L. Tom Carolan-186 (1839)
 - 4-- Robert Carolan-187 (1841)
 - 4-- Hannah Carolan-188 (1844)
 - 4-- Jess W. Carolan-189 (1847)
 - 4-- Samuel T. Carolan-190 (1852)
 - sp-Dansby-185
 - 3-- Jonathan I. Dansby-176 (1802)
 - sp-Sarah Jagggers-181
 - 4-- Thomas Dansby-180 (1822)
 - sp-John Jagggers-117 (1777)
 - 2-- Arthur Yarborough-88 (1779)
 - sp-Elizabeth E Glazier-182 (1782)
 - 3-- Elizabeth B. Yarborough-290 (1804)
 - 3-- Arthur, Jr. Yarborough-183
 - 3-- Martha Patsy Yarborough-291 (1806)
 - 3-- Rebecca Yarborough-292 (1808)
 - 3-- Thomas Yarborough-293 (1810)
 - 3-- Joseph John G Yarborough-294 (1812)
 - 3-- William Yarbrough-295 (1814)
 - 2-- Thomas Yarborough-89 (1781)
 - sp-Jane-296
 - 3-- Jane Yarborough-297
 - 3-- Almon Yarborough-298
 - 3-- Nancy Yarborough-299
 - 3-- Margaret Yarborough-300
 - 3-- Mary Ann Yarborough-301
 - 2-- John Yarborough-90 (1784)
 - sp-Mary (Yarbery) Havis-283
 - 2-- Martha Yarborough-91 (1789)
 - sp-James Ferguson-184
 - 2-- Griggs Yarborough-92 (1791)
 - 2-- Jesse H. Yarborough-49 (1795)
 - sp-Mary Ann Ferguson-50 (1800)
 - 3-- Eliza Jane Yarborough-51 (1819)
 - 3-- Martha Amanda Yarborough-52 (1823)
 - 3-- Nancy Morris Yarborough-53 (1825)
 - 3-- John Hilliard Yarbrough-54 (1828)
 - sp-Wesley Louisiana Lephard-57 (1842)
 - 4-- Mary Analiza Yarbrough-58 (1860)
 - sp-Oliver Stroope-69
 - sp-Jack Fondren-70
 - 4-- William Lee Yarbrough-59 (1882)
 - sp-Mary Rebeca Melinda Arthur-71 (1864)
 - 5-- Teresa Yarbrough-128 (1885)
 - sp-John Graves-135
 - 5-- Allie Bana Yarbrough-129 (1883)
 - sp-Frank Young-136
 - 5-- Mary Marie Yarbrough-130 (1889)
 - sp-George Bursey-137

-
- 5-- John Emery Yarbrough-118 (1891)
 - sp-Rosa Lee Casey-119 (1901)
 - 6-- John E Yarbrough-120 (1919)
 - sp-Hubert Hunt-121
 - sp-Homer Henshaw-127
 - 6-- Avis Marie Yarbrough-122 (1921)
 - sp-James Wilson Langford-123 (1919)
 - 6-- Waylen Emery Yarbrough-124 (1923)
 - 6-- William S Yarbrough-125 (1927)
 - sp-Charlotte Seibert-126
 - 5-- William Emett Yarbrough-131 (1891)
 - 5-- Arthur Lee Yarbrough-132 (1893)
 - sp-Dora Percy Gunter-72
 - 4-- Martha Bana Yarbrough-60 (1865)
 - sp-L. O. Fears-79
 - 4-- John Pearl Yarbrough-61 (1867)
 - sp-Rosie Estes-78
 - 4-- Rezin Thompson Yarbrough-62 (1870)
 - sp-Susan Lavada Ray-73 (1877)
 - 5-- Earl Hilliard Yarbrough-94 (1898)
 - sp-Mabel Ann Peters-95 (1898)
 - 6-- Exa Laverne Yarbrough-93 (1921)
 - sp-Hiram Lindal Cudd-116 (1915)
 - 6-- Audie Juanita Yarbrough-280 (1922)
 - 6-- Audrey Vanita Yarbrough-281 (1922)
 - sp-Sally Gordon-74
 - 4-- Richmond Moore Yarbrough-63 (1872)
 - sp-Iola E. Mowery-75
 - sp-Sally Copeland-76
 - 4-- Josephine L Yarbrough-64 (1876)
 - sp-F. A. Gibbs-77
 - 4-- Lucinda Yarbrough-65 (1877)
 - 4-- Iva Yarbrough-80 (1881)
 - 4-- Tinia Myrtle Yarbrough-81 (1884)
 - sp-Thomas Ellie Williams-82
 - 3-- Jesse Wesley Yarborough-35 (1830)
 - sp-Rachael Hester Daniel-36 (1836)
 - 4-- Elizabeth Ann Yarborough-37 (1851)
 - 4-- Mary Jane Yarborough-38 (1853)
 - 4-- John Moody M Yarborough-39 (1855)
 - sp-Louisa Caldonia Ervin-144 (1857)
 - 5-- Rosa Yarborough-146 (1879)
 - sp-Kincannon-147
 - 5-- Olivey Yarborough-140 (1880)
 - sp-Nella Gae Burkholder-141 (1882)
 - 6-- Lynn Yarborough-142 (1904)
 - sp-Ruth Salyers-150 (1904)
 - 6-- Lyle Yarborough-143 (1905)
 - sp-Bessie Wren Blackketter-165
 - 7-- Leone Yarborough-163 (1935)
 - 7-- Lyman Yarborough-164 (1937)
 - 5-- Omer Yarborough-145 (1880)
 - 4-- Fannie Ellen Yarborough-40 (1859)
 - sp-James Cabe-245
 - 5-- Jeston Cabe-246
 - 5-- Lonzo Lonie Cabe-247

-
- 5-- Alfred Cabe-248
 - 5-- Pearl Cabe-249
 - 5-- Mammie Cabe-250
 - 5-- Ivey Lea Cabe-251
 - 5-- Rosie Cabe-252 (1910)
 - 4-- James Lysander Yarborough-41 (1861)
 - sp-Lizzie-253
 - 5-- Thomas Yarborough-254
 - 5-- Curtis Yarborough-255
 - 5-- Laura Yarborough-256
 - 5-- Gertie Yarborough-257
 - 5-- Lela Yarborough-258
 - 5-- Florence Yarborough-259
 - 4-- Martha Willie Yarborough-46 (1864)
 - 4-- Jesse Augustus Yarborough-47 (1865)
 - 4-- Louisa Hester Yarborough-42 (1867)
 - 4-- Fanny Finum Yarborough-43 (1869)
 - 4-- Alice Melissa Yarborough-44 (1871)
 - 4-- Joseph H Yarborough-17 (1875)
 - sp-Jessie Ollivia Browning-18 (1875)
 - 5-- William A Yarborough-8 (1894)
 - sp-Lena Cib Bradshaw-9 (1896)
 - 6-- Audrey May Yarborough-10 (1911)
 - 6-- Len Sr. Yarborough-5 (1912)
 - sp-Mary Willowdean Kirkland-6 (1912)
 - 7-- William Hutton Yarborough-7 (1936)
 - 7-- Len Jr. Yarborough-1 (1939)
 - sp-Pamela Jean Russell Evans-2 (1943)
 - 8-- Robin Lynn Yarborough-3 (1962)
 - 8-- Joseph Glen Yarborough-4 (1965)
 - sp-Mary Laugherty-282
 - 6-- Nell Fay Yarborough-11 (1914)
 - sp-Paul Kincaid-173
 - 7-- Willa Joan Kincaid-172 (1936)
 - 6-- Joseph Guin Yarborough-12 (1915)
 - sp-Mary Louise Wood-66 (1917)
 - 7-- James Henry Yarborough-67 (1939)
 - 7-- Michael Ray Yarborough-68 (1943)
 - 6-- Leonard V Yarborough-13 (1917)
 - sp-Dorothy Hill-169
 - 7-- Halleen Yarborough-170
 - 7-- William Henry Yarborough-171
 - sp-Georgia Ivy Allen-14 (1905)
 - 6-- Jack Raymond Yarborough-15 (1920)
 - 6-- William A Yarborough-16 (1923)
 - sp-Sally Figart-166
 - 7-- Darlene Yarborough-167
 - 7-- Sidney Yarborough-168
 - 5-- James Moody Yarborough-19 (1896)
 - sp-Vancie Porter-23 (1901)
 - 6-- Howard Yarborough-24 (1923)
 - 6-- Kenneth Ray Yarborough-25 (1926)
 - 6-- Jane Ann Yarborough-26 (1939)
 - sp-Bobby Ray Jones-27
 - 7-- Annette Laray Jones-28 (1962)
 - sp-Kevin Knapp-31

DESCENDANTS CHART

26 JUL 1990

Page 4

7-- Julane ReNae Jones-29 (1965)
7-- Bradley Ray Jones-30 (1969)
5-- Elva Ann Yarborough-20 (1902)
sp-John Elbert Bradshaw-32
5-- Velma Ina Yarborough-21 (1904)
sp-Walter Neel-33
5-- Joseph Glen Yarborough-22 (1910)
sp-Ruth Hays-34
4-- Jeff Yarborough-45 (1877)
sp-Elania-260
5-- Floyd Yarborough-261
4-- Eliza Yarborough-48
3-- Thomas Griggs Yarborough-55 (1831)
3-- William Arthur Yarborough-56 (1839)
=====

NAME SORTED LIST

26 JUL 1990

Page 1

| Name | RIN | Br/Ch
Year | Dt/Bu
Year | Parent
MRIN | Spouse or *Father Name |
|-----------------------------|-----|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| ,Elania | 260 | | | | Yarborough, Jeff-45 |
| ,Elizabeth | 86 | 1758 | 1840 | | Yarborough, John-85 |
| ,Elizabeth | 177 | | 1819 | | Jaggers, John-117 |
| ,Elizabeth | 194 | 1848 | 1923 | | Bradshaw, James-193 |
| ,Jane | 296 | | | | Yarborough, Thomas-89 |
| ,Lizzie | 253 | | | | Yarborough, James L-41 |
| ,Mary Ann | 149 | 1825 | 1900 | | Ervin, Jonathen-148 |
| ,Mary Jane | 197 | | | | |
| ,Ruby | 269 | | | | Russell, James W.-268 |
| ,Sarah | 107 | | | | Peters, William-106 |
| Allen, Georgia Ivy | 14 | 1905 | | | Yarborough, William A-8 |
| Alley, Sarah | 115 | 1811 | 1881 | | Scott, Elijah L.-114 |
| Arthur | 134 | | | | Glenn, Lucinda-133 |
| Arthur, Mary Rebeca Melinda | 71 | 1864 | 1893 | 48 | Yarbrough, William Lee-59 |
| Auston, Elizabeth | 288 | | | 106 | *Havis Sr, John-284 |
| Blackketter, Bessie Wren | 165 | | | | Yarborough, Lyle-143 |
| Bradshaw, Edna | 263 | | | 75 | *Bradshaw, Thomas-191 |
| Bradshaw, Ellsie | 265 | | | 75 | *Bradshaw, Thomas-191 |
| Bradshaw, Emma | 262 | | | 75 | *Bradshaw, Thomas-191 |
| Bradshaw, Fred (Tite) | 264 | | | 75 | *Bradshaw, Thomas-191 |
| Bradshaw, James | 193 | 1842 | 1921 | | , Elizabeth-194 |
| Bradshaw, John Elbert | 32 | | | | Yarborough, Elva Ann-20 |
| Bradshaw, Lena Cib | 9 | 1896 | 1980 | 75 | Yarborough, William A-8 |
| Bradshaw, Lizzie | 266 | | | 75 | *Bradshaw, Thomas-191 |
| Bradshaw, Thomas | 191 | | | 76 | Faulkner, Mahalia H-192 |
| Bradshaw, Virgie | 267 | | | 75 | *Bradshaw, Thomas-191 |
| Brawner, Nancy Tee | 139 | | | | Casey, Stephen Asbery-138 |
| Browning, Jessie Ollivia | 18 | 1875 | 1939 | 63 | Yarborough, Joseph H-17 |
| Browning, William J. | 161 | | | | Bumgardner, Ollivia-162 |
| Brownsberger, Arthur | 237 | | | | Fisher, Ella-229 |
| Bumgardner, Ollivia | 162 | | | | Browning, William J.-161 |
| Burkholder, Nella Gae | 141 | 1882 | | 58 | Yarborough, Olivey-140 |
| Burkholder, Peter | 153 | 1818 | | | Fry, Ester-154 |
| Burkholder, Phinias P | 151 | 1843 | 1931 | 59 | Lostutter, Alice-152 |
| Burse, George | 137 | | | | Yarbrough, Mary Marie-130 |
| Cabe, Alfred | 248 | | | 98 | *Cabe, James-245 |
| Cabe, Ivey Lea | 251 | | | 98 | *Cabe, James-245 |
| Cabe, James | 245 | | | | Yarborough, Fannie E-40 |
| Cabe, Jeston | 246 | | | 98 | *Cabe, James-245 |
| Cabe, Lonzo Lonie | 247 | | | 98 | *Cabe, James-245 |
| Cabe, Mammie | 250 | | | 98 | *Cabe, James-245 |
| Cabe, Pearl | 249 | | | 98 | *Cabe, James-245 |
| Cabe, Rosie | 252 | 1910 | | 98 | *Cabe, James-245 |
| Carolán | 174 | | | | Yarborough, Sarah C-87 |
| Carolán, Hannah | 188 | 1844 | | 70 | *Carolán, William P.-175 |
| Carolán, Jess W. | 189 | 1847 | | 70 | *Carolán, William P.-175 |
| Carolán, L. Tom | 186 | 1839 | | 70 | *Carolán, William P.-175 |
| Carolán, Robert | 187 | 1841 | | 70 | *Carolán, William P.-175 |
| Carolán, Samuel T. | 190 | 1852 | | 70 | *Carolán, William P.-175 |
| Carolán, William Brown | 179 | 1826 | | 70 | *Carolán, William P.-175 |
| Carolán, William P. | 175 | 1800 | | 68 | Seely, Hannah A.-178 |
| Casey, Rosa Lee | 119 | 1901 | | 52 | Yarbrough, John Emery-118 |

NAME SORTED LIST

26 JUL 1990

Page 2

| Name | RIN | Br/Ch
Year | Dt/Bu
Year | Parent
MRIN | Spouse or *Father Name |
|-----------------------------|-----|---------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------------------|
| Casey, Stephen Asbery | 138 | | | | Brawner, Nancy Tee-139 |
| Choate, John | 272 | | | | Foreman, Fannie-273 |
| Choate, Juanita | 274 | 1904 | | 102 | Teel, John Bruce (Ben)-277 |
| Choate, Judy | 275 | 1909 | | 102 | *Choate, John-272 |
| Choate, Richard Baxter | 276 | 1912 | 1951 | 102 | *Choate, John-272 |
| Coody, Joseph | 204 | 1779 | 1859 | | Ross, Jennie-205 |
| Coody, Maria Ross | 203 | 1818 | 1902 | 82 | Hawkins, John Gabriel M-202 |
| Copeland, Sally | 76 | | | | Yarbrough, Richmond M-63 |
| Cudd, Hiram Lindal | 116 | 1915 | 1980 | | Yarbrough, Exa Laverne-93 |
| Daniel, Rachael Hester | 36 | 1836 | 1914 | | Yarborough, Jesse W-35 |
| Dansby | 185 | | | | Yarborough, Sarah C-87 |
| Dansby, Jonathan I. | 176 | 1802 | 1847 | 42 | Jaggers, Sarah-181 |
| Dansby, Thomas | 180 | 1822 | | 71 | *Dansby, Jonathan I.-176 |
| Ervin, Jonathen | 148 | 1826 | 1912 | | , Mary Ann-149 |
| Ervin, Louisa Caldonia | 144 | 1857 | 1933 | 56 | Yarborough, John Moody M-39 |
| Estes, Rosie | 78 | | | | Yarbrough, John Pearl-61 |
| Evans, Charles Henry | 244 | 1952 | | 97 | *Evans, Charles Henry J-242 |
| Evans, Charles Henry (Jack) | 242 | 1923 | | | Teal, Patsy Ruth-241 |
| Evans, Melissa | 243 | 1951 | | 97 | *Evans, Charles Henry J-242 |
| Ewing, Suzanna | 158 | 1775 | | | Fry, Abraham-157 |
| Farmer, Sarah | 113 | | | | Owens, Issac-112 |
| Faulkner, Mahalia (Hale) | 192 | | | | Bradshaw, Thomas-191 |
| Fears, L. O. | 79 | | | | Yarbrough, Martha Bana-60 |
| Ferguson, James | 184 | | 1839 | | Yarborough, Martha-91 |
| Ferguson, Mary Ann | 50 | 1800 | | | Yarborough, Jesse H.-49 |
| Figart, Sally | 166 | | 1988 | | Yarborough, William A-16 |
| Fisher, Addie Winefred | 230 | 1866 | 1956 | 89 | Scott, Elsworth-234 |
| Fisher, Carrie | 231 | 1869 | | 89 | Wertz, John Franklin-238 |
| Fisher, Charles | 233 | 1875 | 1946 | 89 | *Fisher, James Clarkson-224 |
| Fisher, Della | 228 | 1861 | 1946 | 89 | kinsley, Luther-236 |
| Fisher, Ella | 229 | 1863 | 1947 | 89 | Brownsberger, Arthur-237 |
| Fisher, Franklin | 227 | 1858 | 1861 | 89 | *Fisher, James Clarkson-224 |
| Fisher, Ida | 232 | 1872 | | 89 | Wirick, Albro-239 |
| Fisher, James Clarkson | 224 | 1828 | 1905 | | Manion, Rebecca-223 |
| Fisher, Jennie | 225 | 1854 | 1944 | 89 | Heidley, August-235 |
| Fisher, Rilla | 226 | 1856 | 1945 | 89 | *Fisher, James Clarkson-224 |
| Foeser, Marguarete | 213 | | | | Greenwalt, Phillip L-212 |
| Fondren, Jack | 70 | | | | Yarbrough, Mary Analiza-58 |
| Foreman, Fannie | 273 | | | | Choate, John-272 |
| Francisco, Harriet | 109 | 1816 | 1872 | | LaRoe, John V.-108 |
| Fry, Abraham | 157 | 1775 | | | Ewing, Suzanna-158 |
| Fry, Ester | 154 | 1814 | | 61 | Burkholder, Peter-153 |
| Fuller, Nancy | 101 | | | | Ray, Martin-98 |
| Gibbs, F. A. | 77 | | | | Yarbrough, Josephine L-64 |
| Glazier, Elizabeth Edwards | 182 | 1782 | 1840 | | Yarborough, Arthur-88 |
| Glenn, Lucinda | 133 | | | | Arthur-134 |
| Goolsby, Lucinda B. | 84 | 1814 | 1883 | | Lephard, Daniel-83 |
| Gordon, Sally | 74 | | | | Yarbrough, Rezin T-62 |
| Graves, John | 135 | | | | Yarbrough, Teresa-128 |
| Greenwalt, Catherine Ann | 215 | | | 87 | *Greenwalt, John-214 |
| Greenwalt, Jacob | 216 | | | 87 | *Greenwalt, John-214 |
| Greenwalt, John | 214 | | | 86 | *Greenwalt, Phillip L-212 |

NAME SORTED LIST

26 JUL 1990

Page 3

| Name | RIN | Br/Ch
Year | Dt/Bu
Year | Parent
MRIN | Spouse or *Father Name |
|----------------------------|-----|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------------------|
| Greenwalt, Margaret R | 217 | 1796 | 1881 | 87 | Manion, Hugh-218 |
| Greenwalt, Phillip Lorenzo | 212 | 1721 | 1802 | | Foeser, Marguarete-213 |
| Gunter, Dora Percy | 72 | | | | Yarbrough, William Lee-59 |
| Havis Sr, John | 284 | | | | Havis, Susannah-285 |
| Havis, Jesse | 286 | | | 106 | *Havis Sr, John-284 |
| Havis, Mary (Yarbery) | 283 | | | 106 | Yarborough, John-90 |
| Havis, Susannah | 285 | | | | Havis Sr, John-284 |
| Havis, Thomas | 287 | | | 106 | *Havis Sr, John-284 |
| Hawkins, Emily | 156 | 1822 | | 62 | Lostutter, Washington-155 |
| Hawkins, John Gabriel M | 202 | 1813 | 1867 | | Coody, Maria Ross-203 |
| Hawkins, John H. | 159 | 1800 | | | Helm, Margaret-160 |
| Hawkins, Maria Louise | 201 | 1849 | | 81 | Wood, Henry Graham-200 |
| Hays, Ruth | 34 | | | | Yarborough, Joseph Glen-22 |
| Heidley, August | 235 | | | | Fisher, Jennie-225 |
| Helm, Margaret | 160 | 1801 | | | Hawkins, John H.-159 |
| Henshaw, Homer | 127 | | | | Yarbrough, John E-120 |
| Hill, Dorthy | 169 | | | | Yarborough, Leonard V-13 |
| Hunt, Hubert | 121 | | | | Yarbrough, John E-120 |
| Hurlock, Harriet Jane | 97 | 1860 | 1946 | 32 | Ray, Andrew Jackson-96 |
| Hurlock, John Paul | 99 | 1836 | 1862 | | Wills, Susan L.-100 |
| Jaggers, John | 117 | 1777 | | | , Elizabeth-177 |
| Jaggers, Sarah | 181 | | 1826 | 69 | Yarborough, Sarah C-87 |
| Jones, Annette Laray | 28 | 1962 | | 7 | Dansby, Jonathan I.-176 |
| Jones, Bobby Ray | 27 | | | | Knapp, Kevin-31 |
| Jones, Bradley Ray | 30 | 1969 | | 7 | Yarborough, Jane Ann-26 |
| Jones, Julane ReNae | 29 | 1965 | | 7 | *Jones, Bobby Ray-27 |
| Kincaid, Paul | 173 | | 1985 | | *Jones, Bobby Ray-27 |
| Kincaid, Willa Joan | 172 | 1936 | | 67 | Yarborough, Nell Fay-11 |
| Kincannon | 147 | | | | *Kincaid, Paul-173 |
| Kinsley, Luther | 236 | | | | Yarborough, Rosa-146 |
| Kirkland, Mary Willowdean | 6 | 1912 | | 77 | Fisher, Della-228 |
| Kirkland, Robert Lee | 195 | 1867 | 1947 | | Yarborough, Len Sr.-5 |
| Knapp, Kevin | 31 | | | | McClelland, Mary Jane-196 |
| Knighton, Lydia | 289 | | | 106 | Jones, Annette Laray-28 |
| Langford, James Wilson | 123 | 1919 | | | *Havis Sr, John-284 |
| LaRoe, Annie Mary | 105 | 1842 | 1913 | 37 | Yarbrough, Avis Marie-122 |
| LaRoe, John V. | 108 | 1809 | 1872 | | Peters, James Edward-104 |
| Laugherty, Mary | 282 | | | | Francisco, Harriet-109 |
| Lephard, Daniel | 83 | 1807 | 1884 | | Yarborough, Len Sr.-5 |
| Lephard, Wesley Louisiana | 57 | 1842 | 1919 | 28 | Goolsby, Lucinda B.-84 |
| Lostutter, Alice | 152 | 1845 | 1923 | 60 | Yarbrough, John H-54 |
| Lostutter, Washington | 155 | 1815 | | | Burkholder, Phinias P-151 |
| Manion, Catherine | 221 | | | 88 | Hawkins, Emily-156 |
| Manion, Hugh | 218 | 1786 | 1867 | | *Manion, Hugh-218 |
| Manion, Jacob | 220 | | | 88 | Greenwalt, Margaret R-217 |
| Manion, Jesse | 222 | | | 88 | *Manion, Hugh-218 |
| Manion, John | 219 | | | 88 | *Manion, Hugh-218 |
| Manion, Rebecca | 223 | 1831 | 1913 | 88 | *Manion, Hugh-218 |
| McClelland, Mary Jane | 196 | 1884 | 1985 | 78 | Fisher, James Clarkson-224 |
| McDonald, John | 208 | 1747 | 1824 | | Kirkland, Robert Lee-195 |
| McDonald, Mary | 207 | 1770 | 1808 | 84 | Shory, Annie-209 |
| | | | | | Ross, Daniel-206 |

NAME SORTED LIST

26 JUL 1990

Page 4

| Name | RIN | Br/Ch
Year | Dt/Bu
Year | Parent
MRIN | Spouse or *Father Name |
|----------------------------|-----|---------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------------------|
| Mowery, Iola E. | 75 | | | | Yarbrough, Richmond M-63 |
| Neel, Walter | 33 | | | | Yarborough, Velma Ina-21 |
| Of Bird Clan, Ghigha | 211 | | | | Shory, William-210 |
| Owens, George Jackson | 110 | 1840 | 1921 | 39 | Scott, Rosa Lee-111 |
| Owens, Issac | 112 | | | | Farmer, Sarah-113 |
| Owens, Nannie Roberta | 103 | 1877 | 1943 | 38 | Peters, George Kimbro-102 |
| Peters, George Kimbro | 102 | 1875 | 1931 | 35 | Owens, Nannie Roberta-103 |
| Peters, James Edward | 104 | 1829 | 1916 | 36 | LaRoe, Annie Mary-105 |
| Peters, Mabel Ann | 95 | 1898 | 1984 | 34 | Yarbrough, Earl H-94 |
| Peters, William | 106 | | | | , Sarah-107 |
| Porter, Vancie | 23 | 1901 | 1974 | | Yarborough, James Moody-19 |
| Ray, Andrew Jackson | 96 | 1848 | 1924 | 33 | Hurlock, Harriet Jane-97 |
| Ray, Martin | 98 | | | | Fuller, Nancy-101 |
| Ray, Susan Lavada | 73 | 1877 | 1943 | 31 | Yarbrough, Rezin T-62 |
| Ross, Daniel | 206 | 1770 | 1830 | | McDonald, Mary-207 |
| Ross, Jennie | 205 | 1787 | 1844 | 83 | Coody, Joseph-204 |
| Russell Evans, Pamela Jean | 2 | 1943 | | 96 | Yarborough, Len Jr.-1 |
| Russell, Dale | 270 | | | 101 | *Russell, James W.-268 |
| Russell, Donald Robert | 240 | | | 101 | Teal, Patsy Ruth-241 |
| Russell, James W. | 268 | | | | , Ruby-269 |
| Russell, Lowell Lee | 271 | | | 101 | *Russell, James W.-268 |
| Salyers, Ruth | 150 | 1904 | | | Yarborough, Lynn-142 |
| Scott, Elijah L. | 114 | 1810 | 1851 | | Alley, Sarah-115 |
| Scott, Elsworth | 234 | 1861 | 1928 | | Fisher, Addie Winefred-230 |
| Scott, Rosa Lee | 111 | 1848 | 1930 | 40 | Owens, George Jackson-110 |
| Scott, Wineford | 199 | 1887 | 1977 | 90 | Wood, Henry Harrison-198 |
| Seely, Hannah A. | 178 | 1807 | | | Carolan, William P.-175 |
| Seibert, Charlotte | 126 | | | | Yarbrough, William S-125 |
| Shory, Annie | 209 | | 1825 | 85 | McDonald, John-208 |
| Shory, William | 210 | | | | Of Bird Clan, Ghigha-211 |
| Stroope, Oliver | 69 | | | | Yarbrough, Mary Analiza-58 |
| Teal, Irene Sue | 279 | 1937 | 1976 | 103 | *Teal, John Bruce (Ben)-277 |
| Teal, John Bruce | 278 | | | 103 | *Teal, John Bruce (Ben)-277 |
| Teal, Patsy Ruth | 241 | 1926 | 1982 | 103 | Russell, Donald Robert-240 |
| Teel, John Bruce (Ben) | 277 | | | | Evans, Charles Henry J-242 |
| Wertz, John Franklin | 238 | | | | Choate, Juanita-274 |
| Williams, Thomas Ellie | 82 | | | | Fisher, Carrie-231 |
| Wills, Susan L. | 100 | 1837 | 1900 | | Yarbrough, Tina Myrtle-81 |
| Wirick, Albro | 239 | | | | Hurlock, John Paul-99 |
| Wood, Henry Graham | 200 | 1847 | | | Fisher, Ida-232 |
| Wood, Henry Harrison | 198 | 1889 | | 80 | Hawkins, Maria Louise-201 |
| Wood, Mary Louise | 66 | 1917 | | 79 | Scott, Wineford-199 |
| Yarborough, Alice Melissa | 44 | 1871 | | 12 | Yarborough, Joseph Guin-12 |
| Yarborough, Almon | 298 | | | 107 | *Yarborough, Jesse W-35 |
| Yarborough, Arthur | 88 | 1779 | 1831 | 29 | *Yarborough, Thomas-89 |
| Yarborough, Arthur, Jr. | 183 | | 1837 | 72 | Glazier, Elizabeth E-182 |
| Yarborough, Audrey May | 10 | 1911 | | 3 | *Yarborough, Arthur-88 |
| Yarborough, Curtis | 255 | | | 99 | *Yarborough, William A-8 |
| Yarborough, Darlene | 167 | | | 65 | *Yarborough, James L-41 |
| Yarborough, Eliza | 48 | | | 12 | *Yarborough, William A-16 |
| Yarborough, Eliza Jane | 51 | 1819 | | 13 | *Yarborough, Jesse W-35 |
| | | | | | *Yarborough, Jesse H.-49 |

NAME SORTED LIST

26 JUL 1990

Page 6

| Name | RIN | Br/Ch
Year | Dt/Bu
Year | Parent
MRIN | Spouse or *Father Name |
|-----------------------------|-----|---------------|---------------|----------------|---|
| Yarborough, Olivey | 140 | 1880 | 1960 | 54 | Burkholder, Nella Gae-141 |
| Yarborough, Omer | 145 | 1880 | 1942 | 54 | *Yarborough, John Moody M-39 |
| Yarborough, Rebecca | 292 | 1808 | | 72 | *Yarborough, Arthur-88 |
| Yarborough, Robin Lynn | 3 | 1962 | | 1 | *Yarborough, Len Jr.-1 |
| Yarborough, Rosa | 146 | 1879 | | 54 | Kincannon-147 |
| Yarborough, Sarah Clement | 87 | 1777 | 1835 | 29 | Carolan-174
Dansby-185
Jaggers, John-117 |
| Yarborough, Sidney | 168 | | | 65 | *Yarborough, William A-16 |
| Yarborough, Thomas | 293 | 1810 | | 72 | *Yarborough, Arthur-88 |
| Yarborough, Thomas | 89 | 1781 | | 29 | , Jane-296 |
| Yarborough, Thomas | 254 | | | 99 | *Yarborough, James L-41 |
| Yarborough, Thomas Griggs | 55 | 1831 | 1834 | 13 | *Yarborough, Jesse H.-49 |
| Yarborough, Velma Ina | 21 | 1904 | | 5 | Neel, Walter-33 |
| Yarborough, William A | 8 | 1894 | 1933 | 5 | Bradshaw, Lena Cib-9
Allen, Georgia Ivy-14 |
| Yarborough, William A | 16 | 1923 | 1978 | 4 | Figart, Sally-166 |
| Yarborough, William Arthur | 56 | 1839 | 1864 | 13 | *Yarborough, Jesse H.-49 |
| Yarborough, William Henry | 171 | | | 66 | *Yarborough, Leonard V-13 |
| Yarborough, William Hutton | 7 | 1936 | 1936 | 2 | *Yarborough, Len Sr.-5 |
| Yarborough, Allie Bana | 129 | 1883 | | 18 | Young, Frank-136 |
| Yarborough, Arthur Lee | 132 | 1893 | 1946 | 18 | *Yarborough, William Lee-59 |
| Yarborough, Audie Juanita | 280 | 1922 | | 30 | *Yarborough, Earl H-94 |
| Yarborough, Audrey Vanita | 281 | 1922 | 1987 | 30 | *Yarborough, Earl H-94 |
| Yarborough, Avis Marie | 122 | 1921 | | 43 | Langford, James Wilson-123 |
| Yarborough, Earl Hilliard | 94 | 1898 | | 20 | Peters, Mabel Ann-95 |
| Yarborough, Exa Laverne | 93 | 1921 | | 30 | Cudd, Hiram Lindal-116 |
| Yarborough, Iva | 80 | 1881 | 1919 | 14 | *Yarborough, John H-54 |
| Yarborough, John Emery | 118 | 1891 | | 18 | Casey, Rosa Lee-119 |
| Yarborough, John Emery, Jr. | 120 | 1919 | | 43 | Hunt, Hubert-121
Henshaw, Homer-127 |
| Yarborough, John Hilliard | 54 | 1828 | 1897 | 13 | Lephard, Wesley L-57 |
| Yarborough, John Pearl | 61 | 1867 | 1940 | 14 | Estes, Rosie-78 |
| Yarborough, Josephine L | 64 | 1876 | 1963 | 14 | Gibbs, F. A.-77 |
| Yarborough, Lucinda | 65 | 1877 | 1879 | 14 | *Yarborough, John H-54 |
| Yarborough, Martha Bana | 60 | 1865 | | 14 | Fears, L. O.-79 |
| Yarborough, Mary Analiza | 58 | 1860 | 1938 | 14 | Stroope, Oliver-69
Fondren, Jack-70 |
| Yarborough, Mary Marie | 130 | 1889 | | 18 | Burse, George-137 |
| Yarborough, Rezin Thompson | 62 | 1870 | 1944 | 14 | Ray, Susan Lavada-73
Gordon, Sally-74 |
| Yarborough, Richmond Moore | 63 | 1872 | 1926 | 14 | Mowery, Iola E.-75
Copeland, Sally-76 |
| Yarborough, Teresa | 128 | 1885 | | 18 | Graves, John-135 |
| Yarborough, Tinia Myrtle | 81 | 1884 | 1919 | 14 | Williams, Thomas Ellie-82 |
| Yarborough, Waylen Emery | 124 | 1923 | 1928 | 43 | *Yarborough, John Emery-118 |
| Yarborough, William | 295 | 1814 | | 72 | *Yarborough, Arthur-88 |
| Yarborough, William Emett | 131 | 1891 | 1907 | 18 | *Yarborough, William Lee-59 |
| Yarborough, William Lee | 59 | 1882 | 1944 | 14 | Arthur, Mary Rebeca M-71
Gunter, Dora Percy-72 |
| Yarborough, William Stephen | 125 | 1927 | | 43 | Seibert, Charlotte-126 |
| Young, Frank | 136 | | | | Yarborough, Allie Bana-129 |

NAME SORTED LIST

26 JUL 1990

Page 5

| Name | RIN | Br/Ch
Year | Dt/Bu
Year | Parent
MRIN | Spouse or *Father Name |
|----------------------------|-----|---------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------------------|
| Yarborough, Elizabeth Ann | 37 | 1851 | 1864 | 12 | *Yarborough, Jesse W-35 |
| Yarborough, Elizabeth B. | 290 | 1804 | | 72 | *Yarborough, Arthur-88 |
| Yarborough, Elva Ann | 20 | 1902 | | 5 | Bradshaw, John Elbert-32 |
| Yarborough, Fannie Ellen | 40 | 1859 | | 12 | Cabe, James-245 |
| Yarborough, Fanny Finum | 43 | 1869 | | 12 | *Yarborough, Jesse W-35 |
| Yarborough, Florence | 259 | | | 99 | *Yarborough, James L-41 |
| Yarborough, Floyd | 261 | | | 100 | *Yarborough, Jeff-45 |
| Yarborough, Gertie | 257 | | | 99 | *Yarborough, James L-41 |
| Yarborough, Griggs | 92 | 1791 | | 29 | *Yarborough, John-85 |
| Yarborough, Halleen | 170 | | | 66 | *Yarborough, Leonard V-13 |
| Yarborough, Howard | 24 | 1923 | | 6 | *Yarborough, James Moody-19 |
| Yarborough, Jack Raymond | 15 | 1920 | 1923 | 4 | *Yarborough, William A-8 |
| Yarborough, James Henry | 67 | 1939 | 1943 | 15 | *Yarborough, Joseph Guin-12 |
| Yarborough, James Lysander | 41 | 1861 | | 12 | , Lizzie-253 |
| Yarborough, James Moody | 19 | 1896 | 1985 | 5 | Porter, Vancie-23 |
| Yarborough, Jane | 297 | | | 107 | *Yarborough, Thomas-89 |
| Yarborough, Jane Ann | 26 | 1939 | | 6 | Jones, Bobby Ray-27 |
| Yarborough, Jeff | 45 | 1877 | | 12 | , Elania-260 |
| Yarborough, Jesse Augustus | 47 | 1865 | | 12 | *Yarborough, Jesse W-35 |
| Yarborough, Jesse H. | 49 | 1795 | | 29 | Ferguson, Mary Ann-50 |
| Yarborough, Jesse Wesley | 35 | 1830 | 1906 | 13 | Daniel, Rachael Hester-36 |
| Yarborough, John | 85 | 1756 | 1816 | | , Elizabeth-86 |
| Yarborough, John | 90 | 1784 | | 29 | Havis, Mary (Yarbery)-283 |
| Yarborough, John Moody M | 39 | 1855 | 1927 | 12 | Ervin, Louisa Caldonia-144 |
| Yarborough, Joseph Glen | 4 | 1965 | | 1 | *Yarborough, Len Jr.-1 |
| Yarborough, Joseph Glen | 22 | 1910 | | 5 | Hays, Ruth-34 |
| Yarborough, Joseph Guin | 12 | 1915 | | 3 | Wood, Mary Louise-66 |
| Yarborough, Joseph H | 17 | 1875 | 1964 | 12 | Browning, Jessie O-18 |
| Yarborough, Joseph John G | 294 | 1812 | | 72 | *Yarborough, Arthur-88 |
| Yarborough, Kenneth Ray | 25 | 1926 | 1930 | 6 | *Yarborough, James Moody-19 |
| Yarborough, Laura | 256 | | | 99 | *Yarborough, James L-41 |
| Yarborough, Lela | 258 | | | 99 | *Yarborough, James L-41 |
| Yarborough, Len Jr. | 1 | 1939 | | 2 | Russell Evans, Pamela J-2 |
| Yarborough, Len Sr. | 5 | 1912 | | 3 | Kirkland, Mary W-6 |
| | | | | | Laugherty, Mary-282 |
| Yarborough, Leonard V | 13 | 1917 | | 3 | Hill, Dorthy-169 |
| Yarborough, Leone | 163 | 1935 | | 64 | *Yarborough, Lyle-143 |
| Yarborough, Louisa Hester | 42 | 1867 | | 12 | *Yarborough, Jesse W-35 |
| Yarborough, Lyle | 143 | 1905 | | 53 | Blackketter, Bessie W-165 |
| Yarborough, Lyman | 164 | 1937 | | 64 | *Yarborough, Lyle-143 |
| Yarborough, Lynn | 142 | 1904 | | 53 | Salyers, Ruth-150 |
| Yarborough, Margaret | 300 | | | 107 | *Yarborough, Thomas-89 |
| Yarborough, Martha | 91 | 1789 | | 29 | Ferguson, James-184 |
| Yarborough, Martha Amanda | 52 | 1823 | 1824 | 13 | *Yarborough, Jesse H.-49 |
| Yarborough, Martha Patsy | 291 | 1806 | | 72 | *Yarborough, Arthur-88 |
| Yarborough, Martha Willie | 46 | 1864 | | 12 | *Yarborough, Jesse W-35 |
| Yarborough, Mary Ann | 301 | | | 107 | *Yarborough, Thomas-89 |
| Yarborough, Mary Jane | 38 | 1853 | 1864 | 12 | *Yarborough, Jesse W-35 |
| Yarborough, Michael Ray | 68 | 1943 | | 15 | *Yarborough, Joseph Guin-12 |
| Yarborough, Nancy | 299 | | | 107 | *Yarborough, Thomas-89 |
| Yarborough, Nancy Morris | 53 | 1825 | | 13 | *Yarborough, Jesse H.-49 |
| Yarborough, Nell Fay | 11 | 1914 | | 3 | Kincald, Paul-173 |

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Joseph Hillard Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

| Husband's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|----------------|-----|-------|------|---|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth | 21 | Feb. | 1875 | Boonville | Logan Co. | Ark. | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 5 | Feb. | 1892 | Boonville | Logan Co. | Ark. | |
| Death | 17 | May | 1964 | Peggs | Mayes Co. | Okla. | |
| Burial | 19 | May | 1964 | New Home Cemetery Peggs Mayes Co. Okla. | | | |

Savler Co. Ark. Census
1860. Family Bible
Records in Possession of
Iyle Yarbrough Okla.

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Jesse Wesley Yarbrough Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Rachael Hester Daniel

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Jesse Hallie Browning

| Wife's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|-------------|-----|-------|------|---|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth | 22 | Oct. | 1875 | Helena | | Miss. | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | | | |
| Death | 22 | June | 1939 | Peggs | Mayes Co. | Okla. | |
| Burial | 23 | June | 1939 | New Home Cemetery Peggs Mayes Co. Okla. | | | |

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 1-30-1989 76372

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William J. Browning Mother's Maiden Name Olivia Bumgardner

| Row | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|--|-----------------|-----|-------|--------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | William
Full Name of Spouse*
Cibbie Bradshaw | Birth | 12 | Mar. | 1894 | Boonville | Logan Co. | Okla. | |
| | | Mar. | | | 3 July 1912 | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | 19 Nov. 1933 | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 2 | James
Full Name of Spouse*
Vancie Porter | Birth | 28 | Jan. | 1896 | Boonville | Logan Co. | Okla. | |
| | | Mar. | | | 20 Mar. 1920 | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Elva Ann
Full Name of Spouse*
John Elbert Bradshaw | Birth | 4 | Oct. | 1903 | Peggs | Mayes Co. | Okla. | |
| | | Mar. | | | 12 Aug. 1917 | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Velma Ina
Full Name of Spouse*
Neel Walter | Birth | 29 | Jan. | 1905 | Peggs | Mayes Co. | Okla. | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Glenn
Full Name of Spouse*
Ruth Hayes | Birth | 17 | Sept. | 1910 | Peggs | Mayes Co. | Okla. | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |

Form 11 - Complete and mail to: The National Archives, Room 5B, 8600 Rockledge Drive, Springfield, VA 22154.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

MULTIPLE 1

John Hillard Yarbrough

This information obtained from:

| | | | | | |
|---|--------|--------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------|
| Martha Quinn was in possession of wealthy | Birth | 25 Jan. 1828 | | Ala. | 1860-31 |
| able-Cem.-Marr. Records | Chr'd | | | | |
| 1860 Sevier Co., Ark. | Mar. | 9 Oct. 1859 | Sevier Co. | Ark. | Bk. 2 p. 193 |
| census-Len Yarbrough | Death | 10 Nov. 1897 | Erath Co. | Tex. | |
| 5034 Ivondale Ln. | Burial | | Morgan Mill Cemetery | Erath Co. Tex. | |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| St. Louis Mo. 63129 | Places of Residence | | | | |
| 312-892-3220 | Occupation | Cattleman | Church Affiliation | Military Rec | Pvt. Civil War |
| | His Father | Jesse | Yarbrough | Wife's Maiden Name | Mary Ann Ferguson |

Wife's Full Maiden Name Walthy Louisiana Lippard

| | | | | | |
|--|--------|-------------|----------------------|----------------|-------|
| | Birth | 8 Oct. 1841 | Oxford | Lafayette | Miss. |
| | Chr'd | | | | |
| | Death | 2 Jan. 1919 | Erath Co. | Tex. | |
| | Burial | | Morgan Mill Cemetery | Erath Co. Tex. | |

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

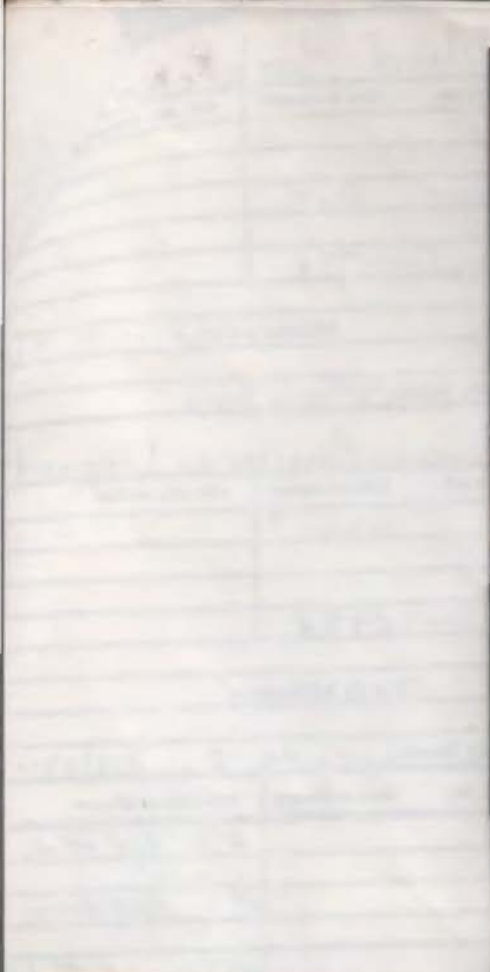
| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|--|--------------------|--|--|
| Ophelia Kessler | Places of Residence | | | | |
| Box 261 | Occupation if other than housewife | | Church Affiliation | | |
| Newcastle, Tex. | Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. | | | | |

Date 9-Mar. 1990 76372 Her Father Daniel Lippard Mother's Maiden Name Lucinda B. Goalsby

| Serial | Children's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town, Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add info on Children |
|--------|-----------------|-----|-------|------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 | Birth | 15 | Dec. | 1860 | | | | #2 Jack |
| | Mar. | 1 | Feb. | 1880 | | Erath Co., Tex. | | Condron |
| | Death | 3 | Feb. | 1938 | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Birth | 10 | Dec. | 1862 | | | | #2 Dora |
| | Mar. | 18 | Dec. | 1883 | | Erath Co., Tex. | | Percy |
| | Death | 1 | Apr. | 1944 | | Erath Co., Tex. | | Gunter |
| | Burial | | | | Wesley Chapel Cemetery, | Erath Co., Tex. | | |
| 3 | Birth | 24 | Feb. | 1865 | | | | |
| | Mar. | 10 | Mar. | 1895 | | Erath Co., Tx. | | |
| | Death | 30 | Dec. | 1953 | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Birth | 11 | Nov. | 1867 | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Death | 15 | Nov. | 1940 | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Birth | 24 | Nov. | 1870 | Boonville, | Scott Co., Ark. | | #2 Sallie |
| | Mar. | 22 | Dec. | 1895 | | Erath Co., Tx. | | Gordon |
| | Death | 18 | Mar. | 1944 | | Erath Co., Tex. | | |
| | Burial | | | | Hanibal Cemetery, | Erath Co., Tex. | | |
| 6 | Birth | 22 | Nov. | 1872 | | | | #2 Sallie |
| | Mar. | 3 | Jan. | 1899 | | Erath Co., Tx. | | Copeland |
| | Death | 5 | May | 1926 | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | Morgan Mill Cemetery | Erath Co. Tex. | | |
| 7 | Birth | 4 | Jan. | 1876 | | | | |
| | Mar. | 16 | Nov. | 1898 | | Erath Co., Tex. | | |
| | Death | 12 | Oct. | 1963 | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Birth | 11 | Mar. | 1879 | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Death | 8 | May | 1879 | Morton Chapel Cemetery | Erath Co. Tex. | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Birth | 14 | Aug. | 1880 | | | | Jake |
| | Mar. | | | | | | | John Wilber Yarbrough |
| | Death | 1 | July | 1919 | | | | Rt. 1 Box 292C |
| | Burial | | | | | | | Breckenridge, Tex. |
| 10 | Birth | 2 | Jan | 1884 | | | | 76024 |
| | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Death | 27 | Dec. | 1919 | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |

Page 11, Copyright 1988 by The Family Publishers, Inc. PO Box 98, Dallas, TX 75201. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced without the written permission of the publisher.

married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column, the reverse side for additional children.





Children of John Hilliard + Welthy Louisiana Yarbrough

BACK Row

L To R

Rich (Richmond Moore)

Rexin Thompson

Josie (Josephine Latisch)

Aunt Tinie Myrtle

Uncle John Pearl

Front Row

L To R

Aunt Bannie (Martha BANA)

G-Mother Welthy Louisiana

Uncle Bud (William Lee)

Aunt Ivie

Aunt MARY Not in pictures

Date of birth: John Hilliard Yarbrough
b. 1828

Date of death: 1817 Texas

| IN HOUSEHOLD OF:
Encircle age group in which this person is listed | Males | | Females | Males | | | | | Females | | | | | |
|---|-------|--------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| | To 16 | 16&sup | | 0-10 | 10-16 | 16-18 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45&sup | 0-10 | 10-16 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45&sup |
| 1790-Co. St.
Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1800-Co. St.
Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1810-Co. St.
Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1820-Co. St.
Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| IN HOUSEHOLD OF:
Encircle age group in which this person is listed | Males | | | | | | | | | | Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--------|---------|-----|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|---------|--------|
| | 0-5 | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | 100&sup | 0-5 | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | 100&sup | Aliens |
| 1830-Co. St.
Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1840-Co. St.
Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Dwelling # | Family # | Head of family | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of real estate | Value of personal estate | Place of birth | Married this yr. | School this yr. | Can't r. or wr. | Deaf, blind, insane, etc. |
|------------|----------|----------------|-----|-----|-------|------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

1860 - County: Sevier Co. State: Arkansas Post office: _____

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------|--------|--------|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--------------|------------|--|--|
| Yarbrough, John H.
Louisiana | 31
18 | M
F | W
W | Farmer
H- wife | | | | | Ala.
Miss | yes
yes | | |
|---------------------------------|----------|--------|--------|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--------------|------------|--|--|

Plant Schuster - Yantle 4818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Ark.
John Harbrough
Co. C, 9 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Jan 1 to Jan 1, 1862
Dated Feb 23, 1862
Enlisted:
When Jan 5, 1862
Where Pine Bluff
By whom Sgt. C. H. Gentry
Period upt time
Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186

Present or absent
Remarks:
Book mark:

Book mark:

Ark.
John Harbrough
Co. C, 9 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Jan 1 to May 1, 1862
Enlisted:
When Jan 5, 1862
Where Pine Bluff
By whom Jear. Brewer
Period upt
Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186

Present or absent present
Remarks:
Book mark:

Book mark:

(642)

Reynolds
Copyist.

Ark.
John Harbrough
Co. C, 9 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Jan 1 to Mich 1, 1862
Dated July 11, 1862
Enlisted:
When Jan 5, 1862
Where Pine Bluff Ark.
By whom St. W. Brewer
Period upt time
Last paid:
By whom Wm. Jemison
To what time, 186

Present or absent present
Remarks:
Book mark:

Book mark:

(642)

Reynolds
Copyist.



John Glazier Yarborough
born Joseph Change name
to John
son of Arther b 4/9/1779
grandson of John who died
June 20, 1816
d 6/4/1831



First Cousins

b 1/26/1828
d 11/10/1897
John Hillard Yarborough
Son of Jesse Yarborough
who was born 8/4/1795
Grandson of John who died
June 20, 1816



TOM COULTER
SHERIFF JUDGE
LAWRENCE HILL
COUNTY CLERK
LESLIE T. MOORE
CIRCUIT CLERK



LOUIE L. HILTON
SHERIFF AND COLLECTOR
MRS. LILA NORTON
TREASURER
VAN CORNISH
ASSESSOR

SEVIER COUNTY

DE QUEEN, ARKANSAS

January 20, 1966

Mrs. H. L. Talbert, Jr.
2210 20th Street
Lubbock, Texas

Dear Mrs. Talbert:

I have made a copy of the marriage certificate as best I could make out the names in the record book. It was recorded in writing and the script back then is hard to read. I tried to make Welthy out of the lady's name but it looks like Wesley. I hope this is sufficient.

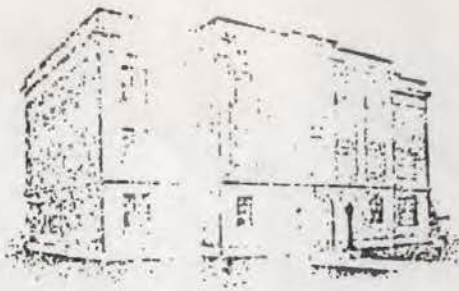
In the deed records I find that J. W. and J. H. Yarbrough sold to Thos. P. Carolan the NW SW of Section 5, Twp. 13 South, Range 30 West, containing 40 acres on November 6, 1861. Jesse W. Yarbrough sold to Jonathan N. Carolan the NE SW & SE NW of Section 5, Twp. 13 South, Range 30 West containing 80 acres on January 12, 1863. This land is about 2 miles from Richmond. Richmond is in what is now Little River County and Little River County is about 25 miles south of Sevier county and was made from land that was formerly Sevier County.

Very truly yours,

Lawrence Hill
Lawrence Hill
County Clerk
Sevier County, Arkansas

LH-1

WALTER
LOSE
HILL
CLERK
LLOYD T. MOORE
CLERK



LOUIE L. HILTON
SHERIFF AND COLLECTOR
MRS. LILA NOTTON
TREASURER
VAN CORNISH
ASSESSOR

SEVIER COUNTY

DE QUEEN, ARKANSAS

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

I, John W. Hatton, an acting and duly commissioned Justice of the Peace in and for the County of Sevier in State of Arkansas, do hereby certify that on the 2nd day of Oct., 1859, at the home of the Bride's father in Sevier County and State of Arkansas, I did duly join in marriage Milliard Yarbrough and Miss Wesley Louisiana Lephard, both of lawful age, and then and there declared them to be husband and wife.

Given under my hand this 9th day of November, 1859.

J. W. Hatton, J.P.

Filed for record on the 5th day of December, A. D.

STATE OF ARKANSAS }
COUNTY OF SEVIER } ss.

CERTIFICATE

I, Lawrence Hill Clerk of the County & Probate Court for the County aforesaid, do hereby certify that the foregoing and annexed Instrument of Writing is a true, correct and compared copy of the original Marriage / Certificate as the same appears of record in my office, Marriage Record Number 2, Page 193

-IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said court this 20th day of January, 1966

Lawrence Hill Clerk.
By Mary Louise Loepp Deputy Clerk.

| | | | | |
|-----------|------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| page 97. | | | | |
| 6 May | 1886 | James P. ROBINSON | A.E. HARDY | B.F. Stephens, MG |
| page 98. | | | | |
| 8 Apr. | 1886 | Thos. ORBISON | Eugenia PARKS | M.J. Morton, IM |
| 25 Apr. | 1886 | L.J. SWEEDEN | A.B. SHIRLEY | R.V. Galloway, MG |
| page 99. | | | | |
| 4 May | 1886 | W.M. TATE | M.C. GILES | A.M. Chandler, Eld. |
| 6 May | 1886 | P. KNUCKLES | N.E. CARROLL | M.L. Dowdy |
| page 100. | | | | |
| 5 May | 1886 | J.R. OLIVER | K.W. COLEMAN | J.J. Harris, MG |
| 12 May | 1886 | J.R. GRAHAM | Pink MASTIN | A.G. Hudspeth, MG |
| page 101. | | | | |
| 25 May | 1886 | J.M. HIGGINBOTHAM | Laura B. MOORE | J.T. Harris, MG |
| 23 May | 1886 | Wm. HADDOCK | Polly WALLIN | J.J. Harris, MG |
| page 102. | | | | |
| 30 May | 1886 | J.T. GOAD | M.J. COLEMAN | L.E. Sheridan, MG |
| 1 June | 1886 | J.C. COPELAND | Mrs. M.A. SIDES | F.R. Young, Judge |
| page 103. | | | | |
| 3 June | 1886 | B.R.M. CARTER? | S.M. JAMES | T.J. Belcher, JP |
| 6 June | 1886 | A.L. HANDY | Ella SMITHSON | J.W. Hearn, MG |
| page 104. | | | | |
| 8 June | 1886 | J.A. THORNBURG | Mary C. WYATT | H.B. Smith, MG |
| 17 May | 1886 | H.B. SLIMP (GLIMP?) | Mrs. Sue E. SPORT | W.E. Woodward, Rev. |
| page 105. | | | | |
| 27 May | 1886 | J.S. BROWN | Alice EVETT | A.M. Finnell |
| 21 June | 1886 | V.A. ROBERTS | M.C. FERGUSON | L.W. Harvey, Eld. |
| page 106. | | | | |
| 6 June | 1886 | W.R. CLARK | Laura A. CLARK | L.W. Harvey, Eld. |
| 10 June | 1886 | J.R. TURNEY | N.A. DANIEL | G.W. Johnson, Eld. |
| page 107. | | | | |
| 22 June | 1886 | R.L. DAVIS | Mrs. H.E. GRAHAM | James Loden |
| 24 June | 1886 | W.R. ADAMS | J.E. ROBINSON | T.J. Belcher, JP |
| page 108. | | | | |
| 24 June | 1886 | W.P. BROWN | S.E. NALER (NAYLOR) | J.F. Harris, MG |
| 29 June | 1886 | T.I. LONG | Martha E. COPELAND | F.R. Young |
| page 109. | | | | |
| 4 July | 1886 | J.A. WALKER | Laura YARBROUGH | E.M. Caudle, Eld. |
| 8 July | 1886 | H.C. PORTER | Rosa SQUYRES | U.J. Morton, LD |
| page 110. | | | | |
| 4 July | 1886 | M.L. BEACH | Dora WILLINGHAM | Robert Middleton |
| 4 July | 1886 | D.S. ABBITT | M.A. RANEY | Robt. Middleton |
| page 111. | | | | |
| 8 July | 1886 | W.A. PHARISS | Nettie HOOVER | C.R. Seward, MG |
| 11 July | 1886 | John R. LONG | Rosetta MCKINNEY | T.N. Buchannan |
| page 112. | | | | |
| 11 July | 1886 | R.E.V. DAVIDSON | Mrs. Jennie DAVIS | A.L. Greenwood, MG |
| 20 July | 1886 | B.C. CHAPMAN | Frances MONROE | Rev. T.P. Jay |
| page 113. | | | | |
| 15 July | 1886 | W.W. LANEY | C.H. ROGERS | Robt. Middleton |

| | | | | |
|--------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--|
| page 263. | | | | |
| 26 Feb. 1899 | H.R. ARENDELL | Minnie MOXLEY | W.J. Hicks | |
| page 264. | | | | |
| 27 Feb. 1899 | John P. ABEL | Birdie MITCHELL | NO RETURN | |
| 1 Mar. 1899 | M.P. PATTERSON | L.H. MARTIN | R.F. Dunn, MG | |
| page 265. | | | | |
| 20 Mar. 1899 | Dan McGILL | Massey Ann YATES | J. Dalje, Priest | |
| 5 Mar. 1899 | C.M. ROGERS | M.M. CHILDERS | J.B. Lurves, MG | |
| page 266. | | | | |
| 5 Mar. 1899 | R.L. WARE | L.B.A. LEVERETT | G.R. Ross, MG | |
| 5 Mar. 1899 | Richard CAVITT | Florie DOZIER | H.T. Shelnutt, JP | |
| page 267. | | | | |
| 18 Mar. 1899 | J.G. BRITTON | Xenia CLARK | J.B. Wood, MG | |
| 10 Mar. 1899 | G.M. HIGHNATE? | Minnie YARBROUGH | W.W. Moss, MG | |
| page 268. | | | | |
| 12 Mar. 1899 | W.S. CALVERT | Maggie DAVIS | Isaac FULFER, MG | |
| 12 Mar. 1899 | R.M. CHRISTIAN | L.M. CAMPBELL | J.T. Owen, MG | |
| page 269. | | | | |
| 12 Mar. 1899 | B.E. HUNT | Maggie McCLERG | J.I. Morgan, MG | |
| 12 Mar. 1899 | Elmer REAGER | Carrie CLINGAN | I.M. Crutcher, MG | |
| page 270. | | | | |
| 16 Mar. 1899 | P.M. CANTRELL | Jessie WOODALL | I.G. Gilbert, MG | |
| 20 Mar. 1899 | G.O. PENN | Kate PAIR | J.E. Morton | |
| page 271. | | | | |
| 19 Mar. 1899 | Elbert WILLIAMSON
(Col) | Mrs. Missouri HOWARD
(Col) | W.H. Coker
(Col) | |
| page 271. | | | | |
| 21 Mar. 1899 | George BRITTON | Martha ROBERTS | J.H. Watts, MG | |
| page 272. | | | | |
| 26 Mar. 1899 | J.T. RUSSELL | Florence BARBEE | J.L. Gilbreath | |
| 27 Mar. 1899 | George CLEGHORN | Eppie DALTON | L.E. Sheridan, MG | |
| page 273. | | | | |
| 29 Mar. 1899 | C.M. DODGEN | Amanda HESTER | J.A. Stovall, MG | |
| 30 Mar. 1899 | J.M. SPEER | Ethel RICHARDSON | H.M. Courtney, MG | |
| page 274. | | | | |
| 29 Mar. 1899 | Thomas E. WYLEY | Louise C. CHERRY | J.A. Wallace, Eld. | |
| 30 Mar. 1899 | F.M. McWHORTER | Lonie DAVIS | J.A. Wallace, Eld. | |
| page 275. | | | | |
| 2 Apr. 1899 | W.H. HOWERTON | May ROBERTSON | A.M. Wilson | |
| 1 Apr. 1899 | S.S. NAIL | Minnie NAIL | H.D. Strong, MG | |
| page 276. | | | | |
| 8 Apr. 1899 | J.L. DEATON | Mittie JETER | M.C. Evans, Eld. | |
| 5 Apr. 1899 | W.R. BOWDEN, Jr. | Hettie L. STARNES | J.W. Gray, JP | |
| page 277. | | | | |
| 9 Apr. 1899 | S.T. CRAWFORD | Mattie STANFORD | J.N. Bell | |
| 9 Apr. 1899 | T.H. HUGHES | Amanda ARENDELL | W.P. Hatchett, Jr. | |
| page 278. | | | | |
| 13 Apr. 1899 | R.L. OVER? OILER? | Ora BONHAM | NO RETURN | |
| 16 Apr. 1899 | J.L. DUVALL | Ida MOORE | J.D. Jackson, MG | |

page 16.

| | | | |
|--------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| 26 Feb. 1881 | James BRUMBLOW | Mrs. Eliz. UZZELL | J.R. Randle, MG |
| 8 Feb. 1881 | Stephen EIHETTON | T.A. DARST | Perry Holleymon |

page 17.

| | | | |
|--------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| 27 Jan. 1881 | T.J. HAIR | S.J. BRANN | Perry Holleymon |
| 13 Feb. 1881 | B.R. BOWMAN | Catherine EDWARDS | U.J. Morton, LD |

page 18.

| | | | |
|--------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|
| 12 Dec. 1880 | S.M. SNELSON | S.T. WHISENANT | E.M. Caudle, Eld. |
| 7 Mar. 1881 | H.N. ROBINSON | Nancy CARTER | H. Ashley, MG |

page 19.

| | | | |
|--------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 10 Mar. 1881 | J.R. WILLIAMS | M.L.C CUNNINGHAM | A.C. Borden, MG |
| 24 Feb. 1881 | Joseph SIMMONS | Martha COLLINS | L.W. Harvey, Eld. |

page 20.

| | | | |
|--------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| 13 Mar. 1881 | Edgar YARBRO | A.B. HUBBARD | M.J. Morton, LM |
| 20 Mar. 1881 | G.A. WICKLINE | Jeffie HAMILTON | Robt. Middleton, MG |

page 21.

| | | | |
|--------------|------------|------------------|------------------|
| 11 Mar. 1881 | W.A. CLARK | N.E. PARKER | G.R. Ross, MG |
| 11 Mar. 1881 | C.D. LONG | Susan A. EDWARDS | T.J. Belcher, JP |

page 22.

| | | | |
|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|
| 23 Mar. 1881 | C.C. SMITH | E.E. STEPHENS | T.J. Belcher, JP |
| 15 Mar. 1881 | W.A. GORDON | M.J. HIGHTOWER | B.F. Chastain, MG |

page 23.

| | | | |
|--------------|--------------|------------------|------------------|
| 24 Mar. 1881 | Eugene LEACH | Mollie C. MIMMS | O.W. Hughart, MG |
| 31 Mar. 1881 | Isaac DANLEY | Mrs. A.C. HOPPER | J.R. Randle, MG |

page 24.

| | | | |
|--------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|
| 24 Mar. 1881 | J.W. LONG | Julia A. McCARTY | Robt. Middleton |
| 20 Feb. 1881 | Jackson PETTY | Susan F. CARAWAY | J.B. Taylor, MG |

page 25.

| | | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 10 Apr. 1881 | M.E. KFAHEY | Virginia BIRDWELL | T.J. Belcher, JP |
| 30 Dec. 1880 | T.J. THURMAN | Ida B. LATHAM | U.M. Whittenburg |

page 26.

| | | | |
|--------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| 20 Apr. 1881 | A.H. HALEY | M.J. LOU | H.B. Smith, MG |
| 21 Apr. 1881 | J.P. HAMILTON | Mary F. BYBEE | J.M. Wood, MG |

page 27.

| | | | |
|--------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------|
| 20 Mar. 1881 | J.A. BAKER | M.A. BAKER | F.C. Stephenson |
| 20 Mar. 1881 | I.C. McLAUGHLIN | T.A. SMITH | F.C. Stephenson |

page 28.

| | | | |
|--------------|------------|----------------------|------------------|
| 26 Apr. 1881 | F.N. ROCHE | Mrs. Eliza A. PATTON | T.E. Ely, MG |
| 17 Feb. 1881 | M.N. ACREY | L.L. ARMSTRONG | John C. Hatchett |

page 29.

| | | | |
|-------------|---------------|--------------|------------------|
| 17 May 1881 | N.B. CHUMBLEY | Laura WYLIE | O.W. HUGHART, MG |
| 5 June 1881 | C.M. STAGNER | N.E. BOUCHER | J.R. Randle, MG |

page 30.

| | | | |
|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|
| 1 June 1881 | H. STEWART | F.A. CLIFTON | S.T. Morris, JP. |
| 19 June 1881 | C.W. McLAUGHLIN | S.A.R. THORNTON | J.R. Randle, MG |

page 31.

| | | | |
|--------------|-------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 21 Apr. 1881 | J.L. KEITH | Mattie BOURNE | G.H. Powers, Eld. |
| 26 Apr. 1881 | Charles ROE | G.A. RUSSELL | Josiah Philips, MG |

page 32.

| | | | |
|--------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 12 June 1881 | John H. WILLIAMS | Mrs. Martha KIRK | Jackson Brock, JP |
|--------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|

page 294.

| | | | |
|--------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|
| 2 Dec. 1888 | H.C. ALEXANDER | P.A. GENIFY | J.G. Owens, MG |
| 17 Dec. 1888 | L. COWAN | B. BIGGS | G.E. Toliver, JP |

page 295.

| | | | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|
| 12 Dec. 1888 | C.J. GILLIAN | S.F. HICKS | R.M. Cumbie |
| 13 Dec. 1888 | J.B. MOORE | P. FAULKNER | G.C. Field, MG. |

page 296.

| | | | |
|--------------|------------|---------------|-------------------|
| 12 Dec. 1888 | J.A. SMITH | Mary E. PRICE | W.J. Hicks, MG |
| 6 Dec. 1888 | J.M. STEEL | N.E. BRITTON | R.V. Galloway, DM |

page 297.

| | | | |
|--------------|---------------|--------------|------------------|
| 20 Dec. 1888 | R.T. WILLIAMS | S.E. SANDERS | J.G. Harris, MG |
| 18 Dec. 1888 | Wm. HYDE | Ida HESTER | A.B. McClure, JP |

page 298.

| | | | |
|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| 19 Dec. 1888 | G.W. PRICE | Norah J. DANLEY | J.H. Humphreys, MG |
| 19 Dec. 1888 | Wm. B. WEATHERS | Katie ROBERTSON | H.B. Smith, MG |

page 299.

| | | | |
|--------------|---------------|-------------|--------------------|
| 13 Dec. 1888 | A.R. WATSON | Jessie CARR | J.H. Humphreys, MG |
| 16 Dec. 1888 | A.J. BREWSTER | Laura WHITE | L.E. Sheridan, MG |

page 300.

| | | | |
|-------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|
| 9 Dec. 1888 | J.D. McLESTER | Maggie LINDLEY | J.C. Carter, MG |
| 5 Dec. 1888 | R.L. TURNER | M.F. SMITH | J.C. Gaston, MG |

page 301.

| | | | |
|--------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| 19 Dec. 1888 | Simmons EVERETT | Ludie E. RICHBURG | J.H. Vinson, MG |
| 20 Dec. 1888 | Wesley CRAWFORD | Josie LUSK | J.J. Davis, MG |

page 302.

| | | | |
|--------------|--------------|---------------|-------------------|
| 23 Dec. 1888 | W.C. BURNETT | Susie HALE | A.B. McClure, JP |
| 25 Dec. 1888 | M.E. WILSON | M.M. CRAWFORD | L.E. Sheridan, MG |

page 303.

| | | | |
|--------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 25 Dec. 1888 | Frank W. TOWNSEND | Leona P. OLDHAM | F.S. Payne, MG |
| 24 Dec. 1888 | E.M. PEOPLES | I.E. McCAMPBELL | J.H. Harris, MG |

page 304.

| | | | |
|--------------|------------|--------------|---------------------|
| 19 Dec. 1888 | W.D. NELMS | Malissa RUPE | J.S. Fine, MG |
| 25 Dec. 1888 | G.W. WILEY | C.C. MARTIN | T.N. Buchanan, Eld. |

page 305.

| | | | |
|--------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------------|
| 23 Dec. 1888 | J.M. LOWERY | A.E. COZBY | T.N. Buchanan, Eld. |
| 20 Dec. 1888 | Luther CANTRELL | I.L. MORRIS | A.L. Greenwood, MG |

page 306.

| | | | |
|--------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 31 Dec. 1888 | A.G. GOSIN? | Mollie G. GUGELLS? | S.H. Henderson, MG |
| 31 Dec. 1888 | Samuel H. LONG | A.F. KEITH | S.H. Henderson, MG |

page 307.

| | | | |
|--------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|
| 24 Dec. 1888 | C.B. HOLBERT | Ida YARBROUGH | A.M. Finnell, JP |
| 30 Dec. 1888 | S.W. TRICE | Nancy SHAW | W.J. Hicks, MG |

page 308.

| | | | |
|--------------|----------------|----------------------|------------------|
| 25 Dec. 1888 | D.H. BOWEN | Miss (blank) McELYEA | J.G. Owen, MG. |
| 30 Dec. 1888 | John BRADFIELD | Benetta A. HAMLETT | J.G. Davis, NWTC |

page 309.

| | | | |
|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 26 Dec. 1888 | M.W. BIRDWELL | L.M. JONES | W.J. Morton, LD |
| 1 Jan. 1889 | Arch McGUIRE | Mattie DEAVER | A.L. Greenwood, MG |

page 310.

| | | | |
|-------------|-------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 6 Jan. 1889 | M.E. BEAVER | Minnie A. PEARSON | A.B. McClure, JP |
|-------------|-------------|-------------------|------------------|

page 180.

6 Nov. 1890 J.T. HERRING Lizzie BISHOP E.M. Tate, MG

page 181.

3 Nov. 1890 W.L. GRIFFITH Jessie SINGLETON Benj. F. Miller, MG
6 Nov. 1890 T.A. CLARY Martha MATHEWS E.M. Tate, MG

page 182.

2 Nov. 1890 James WOODARD Emma MASSIE W.E. Holley, MG
6 Nov. 1890 C.B. McCARTY Sarah J. CAUDLE C.K. Bell, Judge

page 183.

13 Nov. 1890 R.E. JACK A.E. ROBERTS J.S. Watson, JP
5 Nov. 1890 R.P. SCARBOROUGH G.E. McCARTER J.C. Carter

page 184.

5 Nov. 1890 S.J. JACKSON Sallie ORRINDER R.J. Miller, MG
20 Nov. 1890 W.B. RILEY Mrs. Mollie THORNBURG Benj. F. Miller, MG

page 185.

9 Nov. 1890 R.H. KINSEY Carrie KEITH J.T. Harris, MG
6 Nov. 1890 William GOODMAN Sadie KILLIAN J.L. Davis, MG

page 186.

16 Nov. 1890 C.S. ANDERSON Amanda R. DEATON S.K. Robinson, MG
19 Nov. 1890 W.H. GATEWOOD Dora BROCK J.T. Cox

page 187.

29 Nov. 1890 M.N. ACREY M.E. INALLS A.V. Neely, Eld.
30 Nov. 1890 E.G. SHARP M.J. MURRAY U.J. Morton, LD

page 188.

1 Dec. 1890 W.G. KEITH Sallie INGERSALL NO RETURN
2 Dec. 1890 Elgin SUTTON Annie NEWSOM J.B. Purvis, MJ?

page 189.

3 Dec. 1890 James R. ALVERSON Alice D. COZBY J.C. Carter, MG
2 Dec. 1890 E.D. COLEMAN Lizzie BROWN J.J. Harris, MG

page 190.

14 Dec. 1890 C.D. JONES Lela HICKS W.J. Hicks, MG
11 Dec. 1890 J.T. YARBRO Mary HEAD J.S. Watson, JP

page 191.

11 Dec. 1890 D.N. OWENS E.J. DANIELSON Terrell Bryan, JP

page 192.

18 Dec. 1890 W.M. BAILEY Mary JONES J.T. Owens, MG
18 Dec. 1890 J.L. SIMPSON Fannie PATTERSON J.C. Freeman, MG

page 193.

23 Dec. 1890 G.E. NORWOOD C.M. OTT J.T. Cumbie
21 Dec. 1890 J.M. STEWART Viola T. ALSUP W.H. Munnerly, MG

page 194.

21 Dec. 1890 J.S. FERRELL E.C. ALSUP W.H. Munnerlyn, MG
23 Dec. 1890 W.P. GUEST Mary E. SANFORD W.C. Ready, JP

page 195.

24 Dec. 1890 R.W. MOORE L.L. REYNOLDS W.J. Hicks, MG
23 Dec. 1890 J.S. McCARTY Lucy F. OLDHAM J.T. Harris, MG

page 196.

22 Dec. 1890 John TRIMBELL Mattie STEPHEN NO RETURN
23 Dec. 1890 C.M. MELTON Mattie E. STEPHEN R.A. Biggs, Eld.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's # **1** **Oliver Stroope**

This information Obtained From:

| Husband's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth | | | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Places of Residence
 Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Mary Analiza Yarbrough**

| Wife's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|-------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth | 15 | Dec. | 1860 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | | | |
| Death | 3 | Feb. | 1938 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Rea Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Consort: **Ophelia Kessler** Places of Residence
 Address **Box 261** Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation
 City, State **Newcastle, Tex.** Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. #2 **Jack Fondron**
 Her Father **John Hillard Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Wealthy Louisiana Lippard**

| Serial | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|--------|---|-----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |

* Married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

page 310.

7 Jan. 1880 A.B. BROWN Mary J. HOUSE W.B. Keith, JP

page 311.

25 Dec. 1879 E.K. HOWELL W.E. WADLINGTON B.C. Harris, MG
21 Jan. 1880 L.E. WICKLINE Arie E. RAMAGE O.W. Hughart, MG

page 312.

14 Dec. 1879 A.Q. HARPER Mollie S. CAPELL Perry Holleyman
5 Feb. 1880 W.A. COOK Alice WHITE Thos. B. King, MG

page 313.

1 Feb. 1880 O.F. STROOP Mary YARBROUGH Thos. B. King, MG
28 Jan. 1880 G.T. WILSON Susan HOUSE W.B. Keith, JP

page 314.

12 Feb. 1880 W. Newton SPARKS Dora McCARTY O.W. Hughart, MG
22 Feb. 1880 L.M. CAMPBELL Mrs. Eldorado DOBBS F.C. Stephenson

page 315.

19 Feb. 1880 R.C. CANNON T.J. RANEY U.J. Morton, LD
18 Feb. 1880 J.R. KIKER Katie YOUNG U.J. Morton, LD

page 316.

14 Mar. 1880 D.H. SECHRIST E.C. BROWN W.B. Keith, JP
1 Apr. 1880 J.P. HENDERSON Lou SANTO J.R. Randle, MG

page 317.

31 Mar. 1880 G.W. WOOD Sallie NAIL U.J. Morton, LD
4 Apr. 1880 J.L. BLACKBURN Viola OGDEN O.W. Hughart, MG

page 318.

29 Feb. 1880 A.C. REEDER Retta SNELL D. Shipman, Min.
18 Apr. 1880 John RIRIE? L.C. BOURNE J.R. Randle, MG

page 319.

15 Apr. 1880 G.M. DAVIS M.A. DAILEY M.J. Morton, IM
11 Jan. 1880 E. JACKSON S.J. COX S.P. Gillentine

page 320.

23 Feb. 1880 L.M. RIGGS E.A. CULP R.D. Ross, MG
2 May 1880 Jesse H. JOHNSON America M. MARSHALL F.C. Stephenson

page 321.

21 Apr. 1880 F.L. DEWPEE Mary BOUCHER T.J. Belcher, JP
5 May 1880 J.D. HENDERSON Mrs. S.A.B. CRIST J.R. Randle, MG

page 322.

26 Apr. 1880 F.M. PATE Mrs. Sarah G. BROWN T.E. Ely, Min.
15 May 1880 Randle SCOTT Lizzie HUNTER J.R. Randle, MG

page 323.

16 May 1880 J.D. BRIGGS T.L. BRYAN J.R. Randle, MG
26 May 1880 W.H. FOOSHEE Laura N. PEACOCK W.H. Niles, OM

page 324.

28 May 1880 Lee LASH Susan SLOAN J.R. Randle, MG
6 June 1880 E.C MITCHELL M.C. LOWDER F.C. Stephenson

page 325.

18 May 1880 R.D. WILKINS Mrs. M.E. TERRY H.B. Smith, MG
21 Apr. 1880 J.C. TODD M.L. MARTIN J.W. Crawford, Min.

page 326.

28 June 1880 J.S. DESON Mrs. M.J. CONNFL J.R. Randle, MG
20 June 1880 O.J. RUCKER S.P. HOLLOWAY J.R. Northcutt

GENEALOGICAL NOTES

This information was abstracted from the funeral homes in Stephenville, Texas, and various other sources. The name of the cemetery is given following each name.

Mrs. Myrtle THORNTON, born Feb. 15, 1880 at Morgan Mill, Texas. Died March 7, 1918. Father was B.F. BASS, born in Mississippi. Mother was Virginia BUTLER, (or BATTER?), born in Mississippi. Burial; Huckabay Cemetery.

Mrs. Effie HINTON, born Jan. 7, 1883 at Morgan Mill, Texas. Died June 7, 1918. Wife of W.C. HINTON. Father was Oll STRAUP, born in Erath County. Mother was Mary YARBRO, born in Erath County, Texas. Burial; Morgan Mill Cemetery. ✓

Miss Abbie McKINNEY, born July 7, 1902 in Erath County, Texas. Died August 13, 1918. Father was Tom McKINNEY, born in Erath County, Texas. Mother was Mattie GREEN, born in Arkansas. Burial; Oak Dale Cemetery.

George P. WALLACE, born Nov. 24, 1848 in Mississippi. Died May 14, 1919. Father was James WALLACE, born in Alabama. Mother was Mary LESTER. Burial; Corinth Cemetery.

Georgia L. GENTRY, born 1876 in Alabama. Died Dec. 16, 1919. Father was ? TEAGUE, born in Alabama. Mother not given. Burial; Huckabay Cemetery.

Bennett DORSEY, born Jan. 22, 1836 in Madison County, Arkansas. Died Sept. 20, 1920. Burial; Morgan Mill Cemetery. Parents not given.

Mary Ann NICHOLS, born May 4, 1844. Died April 12, 1921. Father was Joe TROUT, (or TRANT) [Difficult to read.] Burial; Sapok Cemetery.

J.W. HARRISON, died Oct. 17, 1921, age 63 years. Born in Wilson County, Tennessee. Father was T.D. HARRISON, born in Wilson County, Tennessee. Mother was Sarah Jane RODDER, born in Wilson County, Tenn. Burial; Huckabay Cemetery.

S.P. DORRIS, died December 4, 1924, age 53 years. Died at Fort Worth, Texas. Born in Mississippi. Parents not given. Burial; Exray Cemetery.

H.P. WYLIE, died December __, 1924, age 33 years. Father was A.K. WYLIE. Burial; Exray Cemetery.

Mrs. Mary A. DACUS died March 13, 1925, age 78 years. Parents not given. Burial; Huckabay Cemetery.

Mrs. Rosa Lee RASBERRY (Mrs. F.P.), born Feb. 9, 1884 in Tennessee. Died March 9, 1927. Father was T.J. CHANOULT, born in Tennessee. Mother was Margretta LEE, born in Tennessee. Burial; Morgan Mill.

Ed & Nancy

Joy Quarles

Mary's daughter

STEPHENVILLE — Joy Quarles, 81, died Wednesday at a Fort Worth hospital.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Friday at the Stephenville Funeral Home Chapel with Oscar Hartsfield officiating, assisted by Garland Whitmire. Burial will be in the Morgan Mill Cemetery.

A lifelong resident of Erath County, she was a Baptist, a homemaker and the widow of Haward Quarles.

Survivors include a son, GERAL Quarles of Morgan Mill; and a grandson, Jack Quarles of Fort Worth.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's #

William Lee Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Date | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|----------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth | 16 Dec. 1862 | | | | |
| Chr'ng | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | 1 Apr. 1944 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. #2 **Dora Percy Gunter**
 Make separate sheet for each marriage

His Father **John Hillard Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Wealthy Louisiana Lippard**

Wife's Full Maiden Name #1 Mary K. Arthur

| Wife's Date | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|-------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'ng | | | | | |
| Death | 76024 | | | | |

Res Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Places of Residence

Address **Box 261**

Occupation if other than housewife _____

Church Affiliation _____

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marriage

Date _____

Her Father _____

Mother's Maiden Name _____

| Sex | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Date | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|---|-----------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | | Birth | | | | | |



Form 10, Copyright 1963 by The Family Publication, Inc.
 P.O. Box 100, "The Family" Station, Publishers of
 "The Family" Magazine, 1000 North 1st Street, Dallas, Texas 75201
 This form and full description of family publication are
 available for sale at a special price.

| | | | | |
|-----------|------|-------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| page 179. | | | | |
| 25 Nov. | 1883 | J.W. DENNINGTON | Mrs. F.E.P. CLARY | G.R. Ross, MG |
| page 180. | | | | |
| 27 Dec. | 1883 | C.L. DITE | Mary L. WELCH | E.W. Caudle, Eld. |
| 29 Nov. | 1883 | S.R. SELLERS | Maggie JONES | J.R. Northcutt, MG |
| page 181. | | | | |
| 16 Dec. | 1883 | M.N. KEITH | Carrolla JONES | J.R. Northcutt |
| 16 Dec. | 1883 | A.L. FRAZIOR | M.A. MORTON | H.F. Jones, MG |
| page 182. | | | | |
| 25 Oct. | 1883 | W.H. PATE | Nannie SMITH | E. Blanton |
| 9 Dec. | 1883 | J.D. DOOLIN | L.J. SMITH | W.E. Woodard |
| page 183. | | | | |
| 8 Jan. | 1884 | J.J. JACKSON | Delle CHAPMAN | J.H. Harbison, MG |
| 3 Jan. | 1884 | J.T. ABLES | Mary A. DELSHER | Wm. J. Hicks, MG |
| page 184. | | | | |
| 15 Jan. | 1884 | O.G. NORRIS | Annie PIERCE | W.R. Able, JP |
| 10 Jan. | 1884 | G.W. KIKER | M.A.B. WILLIAMS | U.J. Morton, LD |
| page 185. | | | | |
| 20 Dec. | 1883 | J.H. GARRETSON? | M.M. MONTGOMERY | John C. Hatchett |
| 18 Dec. | 1883 | W.L. YARBROUGH | M.M. ARIHUR | L. Painter, MG |
| page 186. | | | | |
| 27 Dec. | 1883 | Joseph B. PERRY | Mary EVANS | John C. Hatchett |
| 2 Jan. | 1884 | G.Y. GASKINS | Lula H. ROBERTS | John C. Hatchett |
| page 187. | | | | |
| 20 Jan. | 1884 | John W. BULL | Mrs. Henrietta THURMAN | R.V. Galloway, MG |
| 10 Jan. | 1884 | W.R. MOORE | Fannie MOORE | T.E. Ely, MG |
| page 188. | | | | |
| 24 Jan. | 1884 | S.O. DURHAM | Annie B. COOR | J.T. Harris, MG |
| 27 Jan. | 1884 | Thomas A. MILLER | Carnie E. SHERIDAN | A.M. Chandler, MG |
| page 189. | | | | |
| 6 Feb. | 1884 | R.T. (or F.) HUME | Margee BRUMLEY | F.R. Young, JP |
| 7 Feb. | 1884 | J.H. CATE | Mollie FLEMING | R.V. Galloway |
| page 190. | | | | |
| 17 Jan. | 1884 | David A. WILSON | L.A. GOOCH | J.R. Northcutt |
| 17 Feb. | 1884 | A.H. BARKER | A.M. DUVAL | J.R. Northcutt |
| page 191. | | | | |
| 4 Feb. | 1884 | J.C. CULBERHOUSE | B.L. GAFFORD | S.D. Cook, MG |
| 24 Jan. | 1884 | W.H. WAID | M.A.M. McLAREN | Wm. N. Marshall |
| page 192. | | | | |
| 11 Mar. | 1884 | W.A. DAWSON | T.E. ROBERTS | J.H. Harbison, MG |
| 3 Mar. | 1884 | Samuel YEATS | Othella MALONE | M.H. Jones, MG |
| page 193. | | | | |
| 28 Feb. | 1884 | D.B. BRITT | Nannie V. McELYEA | Wm. N. Marshall |
| 27 Feb. | 1884 | W.E. BOWER | L.L. McELYEA | Wm. N. Marshall |
| page 194. | | | | |
| 6 Mar. | 1884 | J.A. ROSS | Ida WHITTENBURG | J.T. Harris, MG |
| 9 Mar. | 1884 | W.E. ATKINS | E.E. BRUMLEY | F.R. Young, Judge |
| page 195. | | | | |
| 24 Mar. | 1884 | G.W. HELUMFS | Florence NEELY | F.R. Young, Judge |

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

William Lee Yarbrough

(Uncle Bud)

This information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|----------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth | 10 Dec. 1862 | | | Ark. | |
| Chr'ng | | | | | |
| Mar | | | | | |
| Death | 7 Apr. 1944 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Mary K. Arthur

His Father John Hillard Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Wealthy Louisiana Lippard

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Dora Percy Gunter

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|-------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth | Dec. 1870 | | | Ark. | |
| Chr'ng | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Opheelia Kessler

Box 261

Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Order | Child's Name in Full
Arrange in order of birth | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-------|---|-----------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | Gracie E.
Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | Nov. 1884 | | | Tex. | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 2 | Allie Bana
Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 22 Nov. 1886 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 3 | Marie
Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | Sept. 1889 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 4 | John E.
Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 16 Feb. 1891 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 5 | William E.
Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 16 Feb. 1891 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 1 Jan 1907 | Died with diabetes | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 6 | Lillie
Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | Aug. 1891 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 7 | Arthur Lee
Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 23 Feb. 1893 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | 23 Feb. 1946 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 8 | Lon I.
Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | Jun. 1897 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 9 | Alva L.
Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | Oct. 1898 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 10 | | Birth | Feb. 1900 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |

See U.S. Census, 1930, by the Census Bureau, U.S. Department of Commerce, Washington, D.C. 20540.

page 345.

21 July 1896 L.T. FIELD Adaline ROBERTSON Thomas Aaron, MG

page 346.

13 Aug. 1896 Thomas C. PRIMROSE Mrs. Dora THOMASON C.G. Shutt, MG

16 Aug. 1896 Clem OLDFHAM Ellen NORTHCUIT A.J. Tant, MG

page 347.

19 July 1896 C.W. WATSON Jinnie PACK J.N. Bell, MG

18 Aug. 1896 Matteo PRORIOUL? Mona Tereso BUGRIES? G.C. Hamilton, JP

page 348.

18 Aug. 1896 Valuntine WOMPLER Mrs. Ader CABELL W.T. Carlton, JP

2 Sept. 1896 George GIBSON Katy MORGAN G.C. Hamilton, JP

page 349.

3 Sept. 1896 P. McBRIDE Mrs. Catherine FREW G.C. Hamilton, JP

22 Aug. 1896 W.P. HAMILTON M.E. SECHRIST W.S. Gibbs, MG

page 350.

27 Aug. 1896 G.G. SIMPSON M.C. McCORMICK F.M. Brown, JP

27 Aug. 1896 M.L. ASHWORTH Portia ROBERTS A.V. Neely, Eld.

page 351.

29 Aug. 1896 C.C. SPICER Josie RIPPETOE R.D. Ross, MG

20 Aug. 1896 R.E. FAULKNER Bell MOORE W.S. Evans, Eld.

page 352.

31 Aug. 1896 C.M. HUCKABEE Rosa ADARE NO RETURN

2 Sept. 1896 Bailey POOL Mollie WOLVERTON B.P. Barnum, MG

page 353.

2 Sept. 1896 R.W. CAMFIELD Maud SHELBY J.M. Bell, MG

1 Sept. 1896 W.W. DUTTON Goldie ROBERTSON G.W. Clingan, MG

page 354.

3 Sept. 1896 J.R. LAQUEY B.J. REEVES J.T. Owens, MG

4 Sept. 1896 Scott H. MACK Lou V. BAILEY Auther W. Jones

page 355.

6 Sept. 1896 William P. GILES Ella THETFORD Thomas Aaron, MG

10 Sept. 1896 W.J. WALLACE Emma MATHEWS W.E. Holley, MG

page 356.

10 Sept. 1896 John W. HERRING Alma HOLDER W.E. Holley, MG

13 Sept. 1896 J.C. WHISENANT Letha KNOX E. Crew, MG

page 357.

13 Sept. 1896 Zack COLEMAN Mary E. SIMMONS W.F. Bandy, MG

13 Sept. 1896 W.T. LARRIMORE Mrs. L.J. SPARKS Isaac Reed, MG

page 358.

17 Sept. 1896 W.L. YARBOROUGH Mrs. Dora E. GUNTER Thos. B. King, Judge

20 Sept. 1896 Thos. M. McCARLEY L.V. STURKIE A.J. Tant, MG

page 359.

20 Sept. 1896 J.B. CARR Idella NORRIS J.N. Bell

20 Sept. 1896 Wm. H. MORELAND Bertha May DeGUIRE E. Crew, MG

page 360.

23 Sept. 1896 J.S. BRITTON Mollie WIMBERLY R.P. Ogan

4 Oct. 1896 William ROBINSON Dora BOOKER Rev. R.T. Crouch

page 361.

27 Sept. 1896 C.H. GOODWIN Mollie WARREN W.G. Green, MG

3 Sept. 1896 Thomas McBRIDE Abbie RICHARDS G.C. Hamilton, JP

Date of birth: William Lee Yarbrough

Date of death: _____

b. 1862

| IN HOUSEHOLD OF:
Encircle age group in which
this person is listed | Males | | | Males | | | | | | Females | | | | |
|--|-------|--------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|---------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| | To 16 | 16&sup | Females | 0-10 | 10-16 | 16-18 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45&sup | 0-10 | 10-16 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45&sup |
| 1790-Co. St.
Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1800-Co. St.
Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1810-Co. St.
Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1820-Co. St.
Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| IN HOUSEHOLD OF:
Encircle age group in which
this person is listed | Males | | | | | | | | | | | Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|---------|-----|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|---------|--------|
| | 0-5 | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | 100&sup | 0-5 | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | 100&sup | Aliens |
| 1830-Co. St. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1840-Co. St. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Dwelling # | Family # | Head of family | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of real estate | Value of personal estate | Place of birth | Married this yr | School this yr. | Can't r. or wr. | De. blind, in. , etc. |
|------------|----------|----------------|-----|-----|-------|------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

© Herl Schuster-Vante 8810 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

| Dwelling # | Family # | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of | | Place of birth | Father foreign | Mother foreign | Mo. if b. this yr. | Mo. if m. this yr. | School this yr. | Can't r. or wr. | Deaf, idiotic, etc. | Male citizen | Car vote |
|------------|----------|---|-----|-----|-------|------------|-------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------|----------|
| | | | | | | | Real estate | Personal estate | | | | | | | | | | |

1870 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|

| Dwelling # | Family # | Name of person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family | Color | Sex | Age | Relation to head of family | Born this year | Occupation | Months unemp. | Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc. | Attended school | Can't r. or wr. | Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother |
|------------|----------|--|-------|-----|-----|----------------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
|------------|----------|--|-------|-----|-----|----------------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|

1880 - County: _____ State: _____ Page #: _____ Super. Dist. #: _____

Enum. Dist. #: _____ Twp./city/st.add: _____

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|

| Dwelling # | Family # | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family | Relation to head of family | Color | Sex | Month of birth | Year of birth | Age | Marital status | # yrs. married | M. of # children | # Living ch. | Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother | Immigration yr. | # of yrs. in US | Naturalization | Occupation |
|------------|----------|---|----------------------------|-------|-----|----------------|---------------|-----|----------------|----------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|------------|
|------------|----------|---|----------------------------|-------|-----|----------------|---------------|-----|----------------|----------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|------------|

1900 - County: Erath Co. State: Texas Sheet #: _____ Super. Dist. #: _____

Enum. Dist. #: _____ Twp./city/st.add: _____

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------------|--------|---|---|------|------|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--------------------|
| | | Yarbrough, William Lee | | W | M | Dec. | 1862 | 37 | | | | | | | | | | | Ark. |
| | | Dora P. | | W | F | Dec. | 1870 | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | Ark. |
| | | Grace E. | dau. | W | F | Nov. | 1884 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | Tex. |
| | | Allie Bana | dau. | W | F | Nov. | 1886 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | Tex. |
| | | Mamie | dau. | W | F | Sep. | 1888 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | Tex. |
| | | John E. | son | W | M | Feb. | 1891 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | Tex. |
| | | William E. | son | W | M | Feb. | 1891 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | Tex. |
| | | Lillie | s-dau. | W | F | Aug. | 1891 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | Tex. |
| | | Arthur | son | W | M | Feb. | 1893 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | Tex. |
| | | Lou I. | dau. | W | F | Jun. | 1897 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | Tex. |
| | | Alma L | dau. | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | Tex. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | girl Baby age 3/12 |

FAMILY GROUP No. _____

Husband's Full Name *William Lee Garbosa* ^{"Bud"}

Information Obtained From: _____

| | | | | | | |
|--------|-------------|--|--|--|------|--|
| Birth | 10 Dec 1862 | | | | Ark. | |
| Chr' | | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | | |
| Death | 1 Apr 1949 | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation *Cattleman* Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Dom Harey Gunter

His Father *John Hilliard*

Mother's Maiden Name *Waltham L. Hippard*

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Mrs. Rebecca Melinda Arth*

| | | | | | | |
|--------|--------------|------------|--|--|-----------------|--|
| Birth | 3 Aug 1864 | | | | Crath Co. Texas | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | | |
| Death | 23 Feb. 1893 | Bluff Dale | | | Texas | |
| Burial | | | | | | |

Compiler _____

Places of Residence

Address _____

Occupation if other than Housewife _____

Church Affiliation _____

City, State _____

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date _____

Her Father _____

Mother's Maiden Name *Lurinda Glenn*

| Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|--|-----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
|--|-----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|----|------|------|--|--|--------------------------|
| 1 | <i>Teresa</i>
Full Name of Spouse | Birth | 22 | Nov. | 1885 | | | |
| | <i>John Graves</i> | Mar. | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | |
| 2 | <i>Allie Pava</i>
Full Name of Spouse | Birth | 22 | Nov. | 1883 | | | |
| | <i>Frank Young</i> | Mar. | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | |
| 3 | <i>Mary Marie</i>
Full Name of Spouse | Birth | | | 1889 | | | |
| | <i>George Pursey</i> | Mar. | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | |
| 4 | <i>John Emery</i>
Full Name of Spouse | Birth | 16 | Feb | 1891 | | | |
| | <i>Paschee Casey</i> | Mar. | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | |
| 5 | <i>William Emmett</i>
Full Name of Spouse | Birth | 16 | Feb | 1891 | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | |
| | | Death | 1 | Jan | 1907 | | | died in youth - disabled |
| | | Burial | | | | | | |
| 6 | <i>Arthur Lee</i>
Full Name of Spouse | Birth | 23 | Feb | 1893 | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | |
| | | Death | 23 | Feb | 1944 | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | |
| 7 | Full Name of Spouse | Birth | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | |
| 8 | Full Name of Spouse | Birth | | | | | | |

*Walter Lee
Council
1901 W. Lee.
Midland 79701
915-684-8818*

*Reeth Seabury
Young
Reeth Young
Mamma
Hood*

1900 Census Erath County, Pct 7. 22 June)) Page 273 B :

| | | | | | | |
|-----------|-------------------|----------|----|-------|-------------------------|----|
| 281 - 281 | Yarbrough, Louisa | Oct 1841 | 58 | Widow | Miss NC | Ga |
| | " Ina | Aug 1880 | 19 | dau | Tx | |
| | " Tina | Jun 1884 | 15 | | | |
| | " Richmond | Nov 1873 | 26 | | Married within the year | |
| | " Ida | 1877 | 23 | | Dau-in-law | |

Precinct 5 - 8th June page 203A:

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-----------------------|---|----------|------|----|---------------|----|----|
| 87-89 | Yarbrough, W. L. | m | Dec 1862 | 37 | | Married 3 yrs | Ar | Al |
| | " Dora E. | f | Dec 1870 | 29 | Ar | Ga | | |
| | " Grace | f | Nov 1884 | 15 | Tx | Ar | Ar | |
| | " <u>Alice R.</u> | f | Nov 1886 | 13 | | | | |
| | " Mamie | f | Sep 1888 | 11 | | | | |
| | " John E. | m | Feb 1891 | 09 | | | | |
| | " William E. | m | Feb 1891 | 09 | | | | |
| | " Lille | f | Aug 1891 | 08 | | Step-dau | | |
| | " Arthur | m | Feb 1893 | 07 | | " son | | |
| | " Lou I. | f | Jun 1897 | 02 | | Dau | | |
| | " Alma L. | f | Oct 1898 | 01 | | " | | |
| | <u>3/11</u> not named | | Feb 1900 | 3/12 | | | | |

Erath County, Texas Cemetery Records by W. I. Hudson & Shirley Cawyer

Pg. 117 Morgan Mill Cemetery

| | | |
|---------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| Jesse G. Yarbrough | 23 Oct 1839 - 30 Mar 1928 | (should be Jesse C.) |
| Nannie A. Yarbrough | 01 Jun 1842 - no date | |
| Becky Collins | 28 Sep 1857 - 07 Aug 1944 | |
| Willie M. Yarbrough | 28 Apr 1877 - 10 Oct 1901 | |
| George N McGee | 09 Aug 1853 - 30 Jan 1929 | |
| Elizabeth McGee | 26 Apr 1850 - 05 Jan 1926 | |
| Mark A. McGee | 02 Apr 1879 - 28 Jan 1970 | |
| Myrtle J McGee | 07 Apr 1888 - 14 Aug 1954 | |
| ? (unreadable) | 1894 - 1959 | |
| Myrtle Timms | 15 Mar 1901 - 24 Jan 1956 | |

Pg. 179 Bethel Cemetery

| | | |
|-----------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| J. G. Yarbrough | 01 Mar 1812 - 04 Jan 1907 | (John Glazier Yarbrough) |
|-----------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|

Pg. 120 Morgan Mill Cemetery

| | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| Richmond M. Yarbrough | 22 Nov 1872 - 05 May 1926 | (Richmond Moore Y.) |
| Ida E., wife of R. M. | 29 Jun 1877 - 10 Oct 1904 | |
| Iva Yarbrough | 14 Aug 1880 - 02 Jul 1919 | |
| J. H. Yarbrough | 26 Jan 1828 - 10 Nov 1897 | (John Hilliard Y.) |
| Welthy L., wife of J.H. | 08 Oct 1841 - 02 Jan 1919 | (Welthy Louisiana Lippard) |
| Effie Hinton | 07 Jan 1883 - 07 Jun 1918 | |

(Note:) Mrs. Effie Hinton born at Morgan Mill was the wife of W. C. Hinton. Her father was Oll Straup, born Erath County, and her mother was Mary Yarbrough born Morgan Mill, Erath County.

In Memory Of Blanche Pittman

"Miss Blanche" as I first knew her, was one of the most unforgettable persons I ever met. She was an educator having taught in Erath County school for several years. At the time I met her, she was principal of Dublin Elementary School. She was elected Erath County School Superintendent in 1926 and served two terms. She served as a counselor in Boles Children's Home at Quanlan, Texas, for a number of years. Her devotion to her mother and family was unexcelled.

By Mrs. Paul Pittman



Memorial to Ralph Glenn



The measure of a man is by the deeds he has done and the friends he leaves as he departs from this world. At the memorial service for Ralph Glenn his former pastor, Bro. Coleman Campbell read from II Samuel 3:38. "What, know ye not that a great man has fallen?" Bro. Campbell knew from experience since Ralph had aided him in the early years of his ministry in the material ways that were known only to the young pastor and Ralph. During the years of service in the Masonic Lodge Ralph spent countless hours teaching the secret work to young members. His years of carrying the mail were accompanied by considerations still recounted to his family by the recipients who appreciated his kind deeds; even naming their children after him. His family and host of friends agree, Ralph truly was a great man; loved by many, missed by all.

Written by his daughter Marion Pruitt

William Lee Yarbrough — Dora E. Percy

Although central Arkansas was the birthplace of both these Erath County pioneers in 1862 and 1970 respectively, they met and married in Bluff Dale on Sept. 17, 1896. Both families had migrated to Texas from the South following the War Between the States and were prominent in the settlement of early Bluff Dale.

W. L. Yarbrough was a land-owner, rancher, a director of the Bluff Dale State Bank and the couple were early members of the Bluff Dale Methodist Church.

Besides the seven children they brought to the union from previous marriages, they were blessed with six more children, five daughters and one son, all of whom are living today. They are Louilla Wallace, Portland, Oregon; Alma Lawson, Richardson, Texas; Lois Crowell, El Paso; Opal Brown, Ft. Worth; Willie Yarbrough, El Paso and Canty Lee Yarbrough who still resides on the family farm northwest of Bluff Dale.

Dora preceded her husband in death on Oct. 4, 1929. William Lee was laid to rest near her in the Wesley Chapel Cemetery on April 1, 1944.

IN MEMORY OF READ F. WARNOCK

SEPT 13, 1891 to MAY 22, 1977

Read was admired, respected and loved by most the people who knew him. We his family, loved him as he did each of us.

His working for that which benefited the most people has influenced all near him. His patience to accomplish a task or deal with an unruly child was unlimited. The challenge to repair the unrepairable was a delight for him. The joy of a task well done was shared with many.

Being a strong advocate of exercising one's right to vote he instilled in us the responsibility to vote our convictions.

He realized the value of our natural resources. In this area he used the "waste not, want not" theory. For over fifty years he told us "The American people can and will exhaust all our natural resources."

Like his father, whose last request was "Read F. step in exactly when and where I step out," he dealt with everyone honestly and expected the same of his fellow man, oft times being disappointed. When Nina Maud borrowed a phrase from Burns, "An honest man is the noblest of God's work" we wonder if she was thinking of her father or brother. We are trying to live as they did. "a man's word is his bond."

He left so much of himself with us, a huge storehouse of wisdom, philosophy, religion, forgiveness, endurance and compassion for mankind. Not just his high morals but in the physical realm also. As our dear cousin, Harold Meeker, said "I see his hands all around us."

A few minutes after Read passed on John Read wrote "If he were a good man you will not cry."

Mrs. Read F. Warnock



Read F. Warnock — 1975
84th Birthday



W. R. Woolverton.

Jose married Ben Croft in 1885 and lived in and around Stephenville. They had four children: Tam, Ray, Inez (all deceased) and Juanita (Deaver) who is a resident of Sunset Nursing Home in Stephenville.

Mollie was married to Bailey Pool in 1896. They had four children: Joe Bailey, Verna, Ruth, and Crawford. Ruth lives in the Houston area and Crawford in the Lincoln, Neb. area.

Girmer married Nettie Mims in 1900. They had no children.

Girmer and Mollie were born deaf mutes and Girmer's wife Nettie was also a deaf mute, having lost her hearing as an infant.

John Bird married Viola Norris in 1898. They had five children: Birdie (Chamlee) now residing in Gatesville, Nellie (Ward), Leola (James) and Doris (Terry) both residents of Ft. Worth, and Ruby (Mrs Elton Latham) of Stephenville.

Jessie Claud married Dora Barham in 1900. They had one child, Jewel Lorraine, who is married to T.V. Montgomery, and now lives in Houston. Dora died of typhoid fever in 1903. In 1910, Claud married Alberta Wood and they had 11 children. Mr. Woolverton

CAGE WYLIE

In 1868 my father moved to Erath County from Thorp Springs. He owned land at Wylieville, now X-Ray. Eventually there were eleven boys and two girls, in that order. I was born in 1910. We made our own baseball team; I recall seven boys living at home at once.

I began school at Simms Valley — but all I can remember is breaking my leg. Later I came to Stephenville and attended the high school. We made our own recreation: to take thirteen kids on vacation was unheard of. Later I've taken my son Kenneth to Big Bend and around in West Texas, as well as to Colorado, Missouri, and Tennessee. I've had many jobs — on my folk's ranch, at sales barns, for the city, and for Lone Star Gas.

We had a 1920 Model T which my father drove with his spurs on; he was a cowboy. My first car was a 1927 Model A. (One at a recent auto show was \$12,000; mine cost \$135.) Now I prefer the General Motors Chevrolet.

I knew Violet Mauldin a long time but first took her out on a blind date. She was Drew Mauldin's niece; her parents had died when she was very young. A County clerk named Richardson mar-

ried us July 14, 1932 — and I was 21. Money was very scarce!

My favorite sport is quail-hunting, and I always have a good pointer. We loved the country but enjoyed the city: the brick streets always meant town to us; I hope they can be preserved. Any holiday was an occasion in those days, and it was a treat to skip work, since the hours were sunup to sundown. Baling hay was done — always in hottest summer — on shares. Teamwork was very important, and you had to keep up. I worked on WPA — 15 days a month at \$1.25 daily. It was hard, but welcome. We built bridges, did stone work, and fenced rights-of-way; it wasn't bad. Our boss John Dean Dabney, Sr. was reasonable.

Our family ran a ranch of 1100 acres, 300 in cultivation. All the Wylies were land connected. There was some branching out; one relative even bought a circus, but almost gave it away later because he didn't know anything about it. Aunt Pearl Wylie Cage did some banking, several did railroading — the line was sold to the Cotton-Belt company. Some in the family speculated on Desdamaona oil property and did well. At X-Ray, some of the ranchers in the area got a good deal of oil money in the 1920's.

Young people needing advice might well consider that it's not what you make: it's what you save. That's what's important.

CANTY LEE YARBROUGH - MARY KATHRYN PETTY

In today's transient society, an individual who has spent his entire life on the land where he was born is indeed a rarity. Canty Lee Yarbrough is just such a man. The son of William Lee Yarbrough and Dora E. Pearcy, he was born on Feb. 2, 1907, between the forks of North and South Paluxy River near Bluff Dale. In 1918 after a fire destroyed their barn, the family moved to the north side of the Paluxy and built the house where he resides today.



Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Yarbrough

The youngest of six children and the only son, Canty attended public schools near Bluff Dale, then Tarleton State College and North Texas State Teachers College as did his sisters. The five daughters, all still living are Louilla Wallace of Portland, Oregon; Lois Corwell, El Paso; Alma Lawson, Richardson, Opal Brown, Ft. Worth; and Willie Yarbrough, El Paso.

In 1934, Canty Lee Yarbrough married Mary Kathryn Petty of Lipan, the daughter of Ella and Edgar Petty. The couple have been active in community affairs in Bluff Dale for nearly 45 years. These activities include the Bluff Dale Methodist Church, the PTA, the Study and Garden Club and the Bluff Dale Masonic Lodge, No. 724, where Canty served as past master. He is also past district deputy, Grand Lodge of Texas, past commander of Stephenville Com-

mander, No. 100 and a member of the Mostah Temple of Ft. Worth.

They have two daughters, both who attended Stephenville High School and Tarleton State University. Cathey Louise graduated from North Texas State University in 1963, then worked as an airline hostess for Braniff International in Dallas where she lives today with her husband, John Merriett Sims, Jr. and daughter Candice Anne.

The second daughter, Mary Anne, began her newspaper career while in Stephenville High School where she worked part-time for the Empire-Tribune. She was also editor of the J-TAC while at Tarleton. Since graduating from Southwest Texas State University in 1974, she has served as the Sports Editor of the Athens Review, a news reporter for Station KEBE, Jacksonville, Texas and is currently the Sports Editor for the Mexia Daily News, Mexia, Texas. Kathy Yarbrough Sims

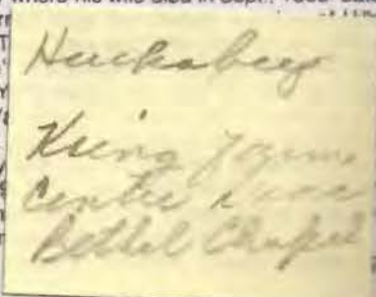
JOHN GLAZIER YARBOROUGH FAMILY

John Glazier Yarbrough was born in Fairfield County, S.C. in 1812 and died in Erath County, Tex. in 1907. His parents, Arthur Yarbrough and Elizabeth Edwards Glazier, married in 1804. She was the daughter of Capt. John Glazier and John and Elizabeth Yarbrough were parents of Arthur. John Glaziers mother died in 1822 - when he was about 10. Soon after her death several of the Yarbrough family moved to Lawrence County, Ala. They farmed there for about 30 years, then moved on to Ark. and Texas.

John G. Yarbrough married Sarah G. Lane ? while living in Ala. She was born in Ga. in 1815. They had 2 children born in Ala., then started on West and three children were born in Miss. In 1850 they were in Rusk County, Texas where a daughter was born. They moved on to Hill County where his wife died in Sept., 1859. Later he married

boro, T. "Dollie". John Y. Ann Y. 1860s. County Nov. 25 cis. Th both ar The were:

1. Arthur - born in 1837 in Ala.
2. Jesse Glazier - born Oct. 23 1839 in Ala. and died 1926. He married Nancy Ann McGee Collins. They lived at Morgan Mill, Tex. and are buried there. She had 3 children - Mary, Rebecca and Collins. Their Yarbrough children were - Jess Jr., "Babe", Joseph L. (aka. Willie (daughter), and Allie.
3. Mary born in Miss. - 1843 - married Mark Fuller in Hill County. They had a son John
4. Nancy Elizabeth "Aunt Doss" was born in Miss in 1845. She married 1st. Sanford then Thomas W. Jordan. They had 5 children. (See Jordan family)
5. John Franklin born in Miss. in 1847 and shot and killed as he was resting on a cot. He was married and had 3 children. Worley, Mary, and T.
6. Elizabeth S. was born in Texas in April 1850. She married George N. McGee and they had 7 children. (See McGee family). Sarah Yarbrough was mother of 6 children just listed and Mary Ann White Owens Yarbrough the mother of the following two



7 Martha Isabel "Dollie" was born in Hill County Dec. 19, 1863. She married Issac Newton Cox in 1879 and they had 10 children. (See Cox family)

8 John Yarbrough died in infancy in 1860s in Hill County. Wife Mary Ann died in Hill County and Amanda McClure was the 3rd. wife.

9 Laura Francis was born Sept. 15, 1871 and married James Adolphus Walker. Their only child was Bessie Olevia born in 1889. She married Leonard Finas Packwood and they had 6 children: Earl Melard, Estell Adolphus, Opal May, L.F. Jr., Juanita and Herry Glazier. Submitted by Neida Eastman Great grand-daughter

DAVID S. AND EDDIE BEA (NELSON YORK)

John York, grandfather of David S. York, came from Missouri in 1865. The trip was rough: a lot of rain and muddy weather caused the wagons and teams to travel only a few miles each day. They came down through East Texas and on through Bluff Dale and settled in Patillo, north Erath Co. The trip took around four months.



David & Eddie Bea York Anniversary

Later John York married Martha McCleskey, who had come to Texas with her parents. They traveled by oxen and wagon and came with a wagon train, to settle in Patillo. After their marriage they farmed and there were seven children born. Four boys: Albert, Joe, Charlie, Willie; and three girls: Birdie, Mary and Fanny.

Charlie one of the sons and David S. York's father, married Lena (Russell) b. August 14, 1886. They married Nov. 21, 1903 at Patillo later moving to the Sap Oak community, south of Patillo. They bought land there and farmed. There were eleven children born to Charlie and Lena: eight boys and three girls: Clifton (deceased), Alvin, Willard (killed in the war), Fay (died young), David, Gladys Ruth, John H. "Gabe", Prile, Buster, Calvin, and Ervin.

Willard, David, Buster, Calvin, Ervin and John H. "Gabe" all went to World War II in 1942. Calvin and Ervin went to the second part during the

Korean outbreak. Willard was killed June 10, 1944 in the invasion of Normandy at Beach Head. John H. "Gabe" was wounded, he received the Purple Heart.

David S. one of the sons married Eddie Bea Nelson Nov. 21, 1945. They have lived on the York farm in Sap Oak adding more acreage through the years. They farm and ranch and David does the breaking and training of his horses to working cattle to dancing. He has also broke horses for many people.

David and Eddie Bea have four children: David Howell born April 8, 1947, he is associated with the Stephenville National Guard, married Janeth Giesecke, they have two children: Barbara born Nov. 15, 1949, attended Tarleton State College and Ranger Jr. College and she teaches school in Granbury, she married Jimmie Harmon from Morgan Mill. Johnnie born April 25, 1955 attended Tarleton State College, married Ruben McPhearson from Patillo, they have two children: Daniel born August 24, 1957 lives at home and attends Tarleton State College. David S. York

DANNY MARTIN YOUNG AND NEVA NATRELLE HEDRICK YOUNG

We became Erath County residents because of Tarleton State University. Dan first came to Stephenville to enroll in TSU in September 1961, after graduation from Arlington Heights High School in Fort Worth; I came in June 1962 from Walnut Springs (Bosque County). We met soon after I arrived and were married on May 31, 1964. I received my B.A. (English/French) from TSU in May 1965; Dan's B.A. (history/government) from Sul Ross State University followed in August, 1966; my M.A. (English) was completed at Sul Ross in August 1967; Dan finished his M.A. (history/English) at Sul Ross in August 1970; we have completed Ph.D. course work at North Texas State University. Except for

two years and several summers studying at Alpine and Denton, we have lived in Stephenville.

Dan was born on November 3, 1942, in Atlanta, Georgia. His mother Roberta moved to San Francisco, but Dan grew up in Fort Worth with his father, Milton Carl Young. The earliest trace of Dan's ancestors places them along the Buffalo Bayou near Houston prior to the Civil War.

I was born September 7, 1944, in Walnut Springs — the third child of Barney Bryant Hedrick and Minnie Lee Cook Hedrick. My father's parents, George Washington Hedrick and Ida Caroline Offield Hedrick, were native to Bosque County. My maternal grandparents, John Hubbard Cook and Julia Blanche Bailey Cook, were early farmers and shopkeepers in the Eustace-Athens-Kerens area of East Texas before moving to Walnut Springs in 1924.

My maternal grandmother, born near Stephenville in 1872, acquainted me with some early Erath County history by telling many stories about her childhood days in Hannibal, Exray, and Stephenville. Her father, William Augustus Bailey, died very young, leaving Sarah Elizabeth Slaughter Bailey to raise their five children. Sarah Elizabeth was helped by her family, the Slaughters (early Erath settlers from the Mississippi Valley). One of her brothers was William B. Slaughter, sheriff of Erath County from 1880-1882; my grandmother told of staying with him often in the jail. This great-great uncle was elected vice-president in 1881 of the first Erath County cattle association. He is buried in the Hannibal Cemetery. Both the Slaughters and Baileys were prominent figures in post-Civil War Stephenville; the Baileys were local businessmen.

My grandmother attended the Marshall McLlhane Academy, a forerunner of John Tarleton College, in the 1880's. I now teach at Tarleton State University and live within two blocks of the site of the Academy.

Bessie Packwood
Yarbrough

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

L.O. Fears

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth | | | | | | | |
| Chr'd | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Bana Yarbrough

| Wife's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|-------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth | 24 | Feb. | 1865 | | | | |
| Chr'd | | | | | | | |
| Death | 30 | Dec. | 1953 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

| Serial | Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|--------|---|-----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Page 14 - Family Group No. 10, 1953, Fears, L.O. Fears, Martha Bana Yarbrough, Ophelia Kessler, R 2, Box 261, Breckenridge, TX 76024.

63

page 164.

| | | | |
|-------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 4 Mar. 1895 | Albert P. CHRISTIAN | Lillie ROGERS | E. Hightower, MG |
| 6 Mar. 1895 | G.W. VANDYKE | Savannah TOLBERT | Coleman Nichols |

page 165.

| | | | |
|-------------|----------------|--------------|--------------------|
| 7 Mar. 1895 | Geo. W. RANEY | Vernia ULMER | R.W. Bowman |
| 3 Mar. 1895 | Chas. L. McCOY | Ann EDWARDS | I.E. Hightower, MG |

page 166.

| | | | |
|--------------|------------|------------------|------------------|
| 10 Mar. 1895 | J.F. VANN | Alice GIDEON | H.S. Winn, MG |
| 10 Mar. 1895 | L.O. FEARS | Bonnie YARBROUGH | J.T. Roberts, MG |

page 167.

| | | | |
|--------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| 14 Mar. 1895 | W.S?, T?, DOWDY | D.B. BRIDGES | J.C. Freeman |
| 13 Mar. 1895 | Robert L. McDANIEL | Lula J. HENDERSON | Thos. B. King, Judge |

page 168.

| | | | |
|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| 17 Mar. 1895 | Charlie BARRETT | Virgia RAY | W.J. Gustavas |
| 17 Mar. 1895 | W.C. SAVAGE | Florence MARTIN | H.B. Smith, MG |

page 169.

| | | | |
|--------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 20 Mar. 1895 | Robert W. JILES | Laura HAXSOLL | Rev. R.T. Crouch |
| 19 Mar. 1895 | L.D. LINCH | Mrs. M.L. BURNETT | W.S. Winn, MG |

page 170.

| | | | |
|--------------|--|-----------------------|-----------|
| 10 Mar. 1895 | Error, VANN & GIDEON recorded on p. 166. | | |
| 19 Mar. 1895 | Wm. USCHBECK | Mrs. Molise PATTERSON | NO RETURN |

page 171.

| | | | |
|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------------|
| 24 Mar. 1895 | B.F. PATE | Eddie KING | J.H. Humphreys, MG |
| 24 Mar. 1895 | M.E. AKINS | Lizzie YOUNG | A.W. Smith, MG |

page 172.

| | | | |
|--------------|---------------|---|----------------|
| 24 Mar. 1895 | Ben GRAVES | Laura MOOR
(Laura GRAVES on license) | Rev. S.M Hoyl |
| 28 Mar. 1895 | J.T. CHAMBERS | Ella WHISENANT | W.J. Hicks, MG |

page 173.

| | | | |
|--------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 28 Mar. 1895 | J.A. JOHNSON | Lula I. WILLIAMS | E. Hightower, MG |
| 31 Mar. 1895 | Eli PATTERSON | Florence PATTERSON | Wm. M. Whittenburg |

page 174.

| | | | |
|--------------|--------------|------------------|--------------------|
| 27 Mar. 1895 | G.W. GRISSOM | Mrs. A.B. WALDON | Marshall McIlhaney |
| 31 Mar. 1895 | John LOWE | Maud L. WILLIAMS | A.W. Savage, MG |

page 175.

| | | | |
|-------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|
| 7 Mar. 1895 | Henry SAUNDERS | Missouri CLEMONS | Rev. R.T. Crouch |
| 7 Apr. 1895 | W.J. ALLEN | Mollie BOSTICK | A.B. Johnson, MG |

page 176.

| | | | |
|-------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 7 Apr. 1895 | Oscar NORTON | Lula VAUGHN | Green Harrison, JP |
| 7 Apr. 1895 | W.E. KELLEY | Mrs. F.E. ROBERSON | W.J. Hicks, MG |

page 177.

| | | | |
|-------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| 7 Apr. 1895 | Chas. ORBORA | Verginia ORBORA | G.C. Hamilton, JP |
| 7 Apr. 1895 | B.F. LONGACRE | Katie TELFORD | H.F. Oliver, MG |

page 178.

| | | | |
|--------------|------------|------------------|----------------|
| 7 Apr. 1895 | R.F. MALOY | Florence GUTHERY | J.T. Owen, MG |
| 14 Apr. 1895 | R.L. CLARK | B.V. HUNT | F.M. Brown, JP |

page 179.

| | | | |
|--------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|
| 14 Apr. 1895 | C.A. CALLOWAY | Alive DEVER | S.J. Davis |
| 15 Apr. 1895 | J.W. WRIGIT | Zona WEBB | J.F. Parr, OM |

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's I

John Pearl Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add info. on Husband |
|----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| Birth | 11 | Nov. | 1867 | | | | |
| Chr'd | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Death | 15 | Nov. | 1940 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **John Hillard Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Wealthy Louisiana Lippard**

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rosie Estes

| Wife's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add info. on Wife |
|-------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Birth | | | | | | | |
| Chr'd | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Rea Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compile **Ophelia Kessler**
 Address **Box 261**
 City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**
 Date

Places of Residence
 Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add info. on Children |
|-----|---|-----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| | 1 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |

* married name (if any) No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Page 11 Copyright 1965 by The Bureau of Census, U.S. Department of Commerce, Washington, D.C. 20540. This is a preliminary report. It is subject to change without notice.



FAMILY GROUP NO.

HUSBAND #1

Regin Thompson

This Information Obtained From:

| Marriage Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth | 24 | Nov. | 1870 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Death | 18 | Mar. | 1944 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar #2 Sallie Gordon

His Father John Hillard Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Wealthy Louisiana Lippard

Wife's Full Maiden Name #1 Lavada Ray

| Wife's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|-------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth | | | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |

Res Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Child's Name in Full (change in order of birth) | Children's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Child |
|-----|---|-----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| | 1 Earl | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 2 Fred | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |

* married more than once No. each mar (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Form 11 (English) used by the Bureau Publications, Dept. of Health, Education & Welfare, Washington, D.C. 20540. This form is available to the public for a fee of \$1.00. It is also available to the public for a fee of \$1.00. It is also available to the public for a fee of \$1.00.

63

page 263.

| | | | |
|--------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------|
| 4 Dec. 1895 | Richard W. BELL | Josie HICKEY | U.J. Morton, LE |
| 22 Dec. 1895 | J.F. HURST | M.L. CARLTON | L.F. Sheridan, MG |

page 264.

| | | | |
|-------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|
| 8 Dec. 1895 | J.H. WORLEY | Ada ALLISON | J.L. Davis, MG |
| 5 Dec. 1895 | N.A. HILL | Fannie MORRING | J.N. Bell |

page 265.

| | | | |
|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| 6 Feb. 1896 | B.N. WHEELER | Lonie HOLT | J.C. Freeman |
| 5 Dec. 1895 | T.R. RANEY | Mary BRITTON | Mac M. Smith |

page 266.

| | | | |
|-------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| 8 Dec. 1895 | G.R. STRACENER | Launa MARTIN | W.M. Stephen, MG |
| 8 Dec. 1895 | J.R. CURRIER | Ellen McCURDY | W.M. Stephen, MG |

page 267.

| | | | |
|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 12 Dec. 1895 | J.R. CHENAULT | C.L. ALLEN | J.D. Jackson, MG |
| 12 Dec. 1895 | D.B. BROWN | Pollie ST. CLAIR | W.A. Langston, MG |

page 268.

| | | | |
|--------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 12 Dec. 1895 | J.R. WHITEFIELD | Nettie CLEVELAND | J.H. Humphreys, MG |
| 12 Dec. 1895 | E.O. SHEFFIELD | Maggie May RIGSBY | C.G. Schutt, MG |

page 269.

| | | | |
|--------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|
| 15 Dec. 1895 | W.R. PERRY | Pearl HANCOCK | J.L. Davis, MG |
| 15 Dec. 1895 | G.D. RHOADES | L.I. WARLICK | R.M. Ballentine |

page 270.

| | | | |
|--------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| 15 Dec. 1895 | A.W. BLANKENSHIP | Mary A. PERRITT | U.J. Morton, LD |
| 15 Dec. 1895 | Simon HIGHTOWER | Effie MOORE | G.J. Johnson, MG |

page 271.

| | | | |
|--------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|
| 18 Dec. 1895 | O.U. WALKER | E.C. MORRIS | C.F. Kiker, LE |
| 24 Dec. 1895 | Geo. W. KEITH | Buena JONES | G.R. Ross, MG |

page 272.

| | | | |
|--------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| 18 Dec. 1895 | J.N. WALL | Amanda COOK | U.J. Morton |
| 19 Dec. 1895 | Cyrus SPEEGLE | Daisey D. WOODALL | C.G. Schutt, MG |

page 273.

| | | | |
|--------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| 19 Dec. 1895 | W.L. COOK | I.C. ROBERSON | F.M. Brown, JP |
| 20 Dec. 1895 | L.B. RICHARDS | Gandie?..... | NO RETURN |

page 274.

| | | | |
|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 22 Dec. 1895 | W.G. BOWMAN | Georgia NORHCUTT | J.R. Northcutt, MG |
| 26 Dec. 1895 | Willie F. McCARTY | Annie D. FRETWELL | Mac M. Smith, MG |

page 275.

| | | | |
|--------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|
| 22 Dec. 1895 | R.T. YARBROUGH | Lavada RAY | J.C. Freeman |
| 22 Dec. 1895 | J.M. LAWSON | Sarah SHOOPMAN | N.J. Strong, MG |

page 276.

| | | | |
|--------------|--------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 24 Dec. 1895 | T.A. GARRETT | Laura HUGHES | R.A. Biggs, Eld. |
| 22 Dec. 1895 | J.O. HILBURN | Isabelle PENDERGRASS | John A. Wallace, MG |

page 277.

| | | | |
|--------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| 24 Dec. 1895 | D.B. KIRK | Minnie CRAWFORD | C.G. Smith, MG |
| 22 Dec. 1895 | W.P. BRITTAIN | Sallie DANNER | H.F. Collings, Eld. |

page 278.

| | | | |
|--------------|------------------|--------------|---------------------|
| 22 Dec. 1895 | J.R. VANDERGRIFF | J.E. HOPKINS | L.E. Sheridan, MG |
| 25 Dec. 1895 | I.M. CUTTER | B.B. KNIGHT | John A. Wallace, MG |

page 279.

| | | | |
|--------------|------------|-------------|------------------|
| 25 Dec. 1895 | J.W. SMITH | Mary ECHOLS | G.S. Davis, Rev. |
|--------------|------------|-------------|------------------|

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's I

Rexin Thompson Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

| Source | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|-----------------------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| personal knowledge. | 24 | Nov. | 1870 | | | Ala. | |
| 1990 Erath Co. Texas Census | 18 | Mar. | 1944 | | | | |

Places of Residence
 Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **John Hillard Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Wealthy Louisiana Lippard**

Wife's Full Maiden Name Susan (Sally) Ward Gordon

| Wife's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|-------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth | | Dec. | 1887 | | | Tex. | |
| Chr'd | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Res Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Buckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler** Places of Residence
 Address **Box 261** Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 City, State **Newcastle, Tex.** Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Order | Change Name in Full or in order of birth | Children's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-------|--|-----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---|
| 1 | Ruth Ann
Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Buddy Wayne
Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Billie Louise
Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 4 | John William (Jake)
Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Sita | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | In 1990 Census Gracie ? age 15 was living with R.T. & Sally. Probably Sally's sister. |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |

Form 1-1990 (Rev. 1-80) This form is for the use of the Bureau of Census only. It is not to be distributed outside the Bureau. It is not to be used for any other purpose.



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's I

Resin Thompson Yarbrough

This information obtained from:

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| Personal knowledge. | Source | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Person |
| 1990 Erath Co. Texas Census | Birth | 24 | Nov. | 1870 | | | Ala. | |
| | Ch'nd | | | | | | | |
| | Mar | | | | | | | |
| | Death | 18 | Mar. | 1944 | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **John Hillard Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Wealthy Louisiana Lippard**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Susan (Sally) Ward Gordon**

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Wife's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
| Birth | | Dec. | 1887 | | | Tex. | |
| Ch'nd | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler** Places of Residence _____

Address **Box 261** Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.** Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date _____ Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

| Sex | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of births) | Children's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|--|-----------------|------|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 | Earl | Birth | Jan. | 1898 | | | | Tx. | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Lowell | Birth | Nov. | 1899 | | | | Tx. | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Gracie | Birth | May | 1885 | | | | Tx. | probably sister to Sally. |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |

Form 11, Copyright 1953 by The Everton Publishing Co., Inc., P.O. Box 344, Lewis & Clark Publishers of The GENEOLOGICAL BUREAU, and has a new page with links and full description of other genealogical aids.

Date of birth: Rezin Thompson Yarbrough
b. 1870

Date of death: _____

| IN HOUSEHOLD OF:
Encircle age group in which this person is listed | Males | | | Males | | | | | | Females | | | | |
|---|-------|--------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|---------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| | To 16 | 16&sup | Females | 0-10 | 10-16 | 16-18 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45&sup | 0-10 | 10-16 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45&sup |
| 1790-Co. St.
Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1800-Co. St.
Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1810-Co. St.
Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1820-Co. St.
Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| IN HOUSEHOLD OF:
Encircle age group in which this person is listed | Males | | | | | | | | | | Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--------|---------|-----|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|---------|--------|
| | 0-5 | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | 100&sup | 0-5 | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | 100&sup | Aliens |
| 1830-Co. St.
Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1840-Co. St.
Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Dwelling # | Family # | Head of family | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of real estate | Value of personal estate | Place of birth | Married this yr | School this yr. | Can't r. or wr. | Deaf, blind, insane, etc. |
|------------|----------|----------------|-----|-----|-------|------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

1850 - County: _____

State: _____

Post office: _____

1860 - County: _____

State: _____

Post office: _____

| Dwelling # | Family # | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of | | Place of birth | Father foreign | Mother foreign | Mo. if b. this yr | Mo. if m. this yr | School this yr. | Can't r. or wr. | Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc. | Male citizen | Can't vote |
|------------|----------|---|-----|-----|-------|------------|-------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------|
| | | | | | | | Real estate | Personal estate | | | | | | | | | | |

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|

| Dwelling # | Family # | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family | Color | Sex | Age | Relation to head of family | Born this year | Occupation | Months unemp. | Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc. | Attended school | Can't r. or wr. | Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother |
|------------|----------|---|-------|-----|-----|----------------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
|------------|----------|---|-------|-----|-----|----------------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|

| Dwelling # | Family # | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family | Relation to head of family | Color | Sex | Month of birth | Year of birth | Age | Marital status | # yrs. married | M. of # children | # Living ch. | Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother | Immigration yr. | # of yrs. in US | Naturalization | Occupation |
|------------|----------|---|----------------------------|-------|-----|----------------|---------------|-----|----------------|----------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|------------|
|------------|----------|---|----------------------------|-------|-----|----------------|---------------|-----|----------------|----------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|------------|

1900 - County: Erath Co.

State: Texas

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------------------|------|---|---|------|------|------|--|--|--|--|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | Yarbrough Renin T. | | W | M | Nov. | 1870 | 29 | | | | | Ala. | | | | | | |
| | | Susan | Wife | W | F | Dec. | 1887 | 22 | | | | | Tex. | | | | | | |
| | | Earl | son | W | M | Jan. | 1898 | 2 | | | | | Tex. | | | | | | |
| | | Lowell | son | W | M | Nov. | 1899 | 8/12 | | | | | Tex. | | | | | | |
| | | Gracie | ? | W | F | May | 1885 | 15 | | | | | Tex. | | | | | | |

Hannibal Cemetery, con't.

Levi GORDON
(Born in Smith Co. Texas.)

F. Abraham GORDON

Born Alaska, wf. Richard WHITWORTH

Oscar, son F.A. & S.G. GORDON

Baby SPENCE

Calvin SPENCE *Mildred Gordon*

Marie Ann, dau. Mr. & Mrs. R.T.
YAREBROUGH

Inf. son, W.B. & S. GORDON
W.B. GORDON

Hirm MONTGOMERY
(Spelled correctly.)

Neoma GORDON DAVIS

William NALLY
Dorothy Nell NALLY
Stella Mae, wf. J.A. NALLEY

Chas. Nin. FULFER

Lee MORRIS
Inf. son Vernon & Sylvia MORRIS
Lester, son R.L. & M.G. MORRIS
Doyle, son R.L. & M.G. MORRIS
Jesse L. MORRIS

Mary E., wf. Ed LEWALLEN
E.D. LEWALLEN
Nancy LEWALLEN

Truman Ray LOMAX

Fred SHELBY
→ Nettie Lee SHELBY
George M. SHELBY

Willie, son H.A. & M.A. BOWERS

Bessie DEATON
Sherman DEATON
Mary Frances DEATON
William E. DEATON

William Henry SIMPSON
Mary Elizabeth SIMPSON

Mar. 4, 1850 - Feb. 17, 1878

Apr. 5, 1847 - Oct. 18, 1883

May 13, 1878 - June 7, 1895

July 27, 1882 - Oct. 24, 1883

1919 - 1919

1896 - 1927

No dates.

Born & D. May 6, 1909

Aug. 28, 1872 - Oct. 14, 1909

Mar. 17, 1847 - June 25, 1929

1905 - 1932

July 15, 1918 - Nov. 11, 1918

Oct. 30, 1928 - Nov. 29, 1944

Apr. 18, 1890 - Nov. 3, 1954

July 22, 1902 - Apr. 11, 1933

Jan. 14, 1879 - May 15, 1953

No dates

Dec. 26, 1920 - Jan. 1, 1921

Born & d. May 15, 1906

Dec. 26, 1920 - Apr. 22, 1956

June 20, 1850 - Dec. 29, 1919

Sept. 1, 1847 - Aug. 5, 1915

1820 - 1906

Dec. 22, 1913 - Feb. 6, 1940

July 19, 1897 - May 16, 1917

Feb. 2, 1878 - June 21, 1960

May 30, 1871 - Jan. 12, 1957

June 17, 1898 - Apr. 22, 1899

Oct. 21, 1899 - Jan. 28, 1967

July 3, 1897 - Jan. 25, 1967

Aug. 13, 1871 - Apr. 5, 1957

July 31, 1866 - Oct. 30, 1941

May 18, 1853 - Jan. 31, 1929

Feb. 25, 1861 - May 16, 1936

Hannibal Cemetery, con't.

| | |
|---|--|
| Arthur GORDON | Nov. 3, 1897 - Oct. 6, 1960 |
| Donie L., wf. Frank D. ROGERS | May 6, 1896 - Jan. 14, 1972 |
| Betty Lynell, dau. W.N. FULFER
Inf. dau. Mr. & Mrs. W.N. FULFER | Sept. 27, 1959 - only date
Oct. 4, 1955 - only date |
| Sallie G. YARBROUGH
R.T. (Tommie) YARBROUGH | Mar. 14, 1886 - Mar. 9, 1952
Nov. 24, 1870 - Mar. 18, 1944 |
| Robert R. BURRIS
Florence BURRIS
Cumie, wf. Homer BURRIS
Homer BURRIS (W.O.W.)
L.J. WARREN, Wf. J.W. BURRIS | May 26, 1874 - Dec. 31, 1949
July 1, 1880 - Jan. 15, 1921
Apr. 29, 1893 - May 22, 1922
Jan. 20, 1892 - Feb. 17, 1915
Sept. 11, 1852 - Oct. 8, 1916 |
| Aroma, dau. A. & M.A. BRILES
T.A., dau. A. & M.A. BRILES
Infants of A. & M.A. BRILES | June 6, 1902 - Sept. 26, 1903
May 7, 1891 - Sept. 22, 1902
Jan. 6, 1900 - Jan. 7, 1900 |
| J.J. DAVIDSON | 1856 - 1916 |
| Nannie GORDON
Emmie GORDON
Addison N. GORDON | 1894 - 1967
Nov. 3, 1871 - Aug. 18, 1924
May 12, 1870 - Sept. 13, 1950 |
| Joseph W., son R.R. & F.E. BURRIS | Sept. 24, 1897 - Dec. 12, 1902 |
| Inf. of J.E. & M.L. MILTON | Born & d. Nov. 1, 1902 |
| Inf. of Sam & Beatrice WEBB | May 27, 1896 - June 8, 1896 |
| Odessa, dau. C.B. & M.C. WHEELER
Mollie C. WHEELER
Cornelius B. WHEELER | Feb. 22, 1886 - Oct. 20, 1891
Mar. 22, 1852 - Mar. 23, 1909
June 12, 1848 - Feb. 26, 1910 |
| Carl A. MILTON, son R.I. & M.A. | Dec. 17, 1899 - Jan. 29, 1901 |
| Estella, wf. J.T. BENNETT
Willie, son J.M. & M.E. BENNETT | Apr. 1, 1886 - Aug. 12, 1904
Sept. 11, 1897 - June 6, 1899 |
| Rev. John LAMSON | Apr. 11, 1830 - Jan. 24, 1893 |

Hannibal Cemetery, con't.

| | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| Burley, son W.H. & M.E. SIMPSON | Feb. 29, 1884 - July 18, 1885 |
| Tobitha, wf. A. GORDON ? | Died Feb. 14, 1885, age 64 yrs. |
| Eliza Jane BAKER, wf. Jeremiah
WHITWORTH | Nov. 16, 1828 - Oct. 24, 1909 |
| Mary F. MARTIN | June 18, 1860 - Dec. 5, 1920 |
| John M. MARTIN | Mar. 27, 1852 - June 27, 1924 |
| Lucinda GORDON | 1826 - 1904 |
| Nancy, wf. W.H. WHITWORTH | Died Apr. 12, 1906, no age given |
| [Erath Co. Death Book 1; Nancy WHITWORTH died Apr. 12, 1906, age 80 yrs.] | |
| Inf. of John M. & Mary F. MARTIN | Mar. 27, 1899 - only date. |
| Cordelia, wf. G.E. MILLER | Nov. 2, 1892 - Feb. 4, 1917 |
| Willie, son J.M. & M.E. MARTIN | Jan. 2, 1885 - July 24, 1886 |
| Joe H. O'NEAL | Nov. 23, 1879 - Oct. 18, 1944 |
| Vervie O'NEAL | Oct. 31, 1881 - Apr. 1, 1951 |
| Mitchell SMITH | Oct. 7, 1827 - June 5, 1905 |
| (Georgia Pvt. Co. E. 31 Regt. Ga. Inf. C.S.A.) | |
| Sarah Jane O'NEAL | Dec. 26, 1856 - Oct. 20, 1926 |
| George W. O'NEAL | July 10, 1847 - May 22, 1919 |
| Walter A. LATIMER | Apr. 21, 1876 - Feb. 3, 1932 |
| Mattie A., wf. G. STEWART | July 28, 1846 - June 19, 1881 |
| W.B. SLAUGHTER | Apr. 21, 1844 - Mar. 14, 1886 |
| Ofelia, dau. W.R. & L.E. GORDON | Feb. 7, 1883 - Feb. 27, 1883 |
| Olevia, dau. W.R. & L.E. GORDON | Feb. 7, 1883 - Aug. 22, 1884 |
| Inf. of W.R. & L.E. GORDON | Feb. 16, 1887 - May 18, 1887 |
| Inf. of W.R. & L.E. GORDON | Mar. 19, 1889 - only date. |
| Ishmael GORDON | July 29, 1903 - Dec. 30, 1914 |
| J.T. GORDON | Aug. 16, 1916 - Apr. 12, 1930 |
| Eldon Carl GORDON | Dec. 21, 1907 - Nov. 15, 1967 |
| George N. GORDON | Mar. 13, 1873 - Oct. 3, 1943 |
| Ida GORDON, wf. Geo. N. | Nov. 28, 1880 - June 21, 1965 |
| Maron J. HUGHES | Dec. 10, 1934 - Nov. 17, 1956 |
| Raford G. SPENCE | Apr. 29, 1922 - Mar. 7, 1957 |
| Opal ANDERSON, wf. A.A. MOONEY | No dates |

From Burp Gordon Family

Conaway, who lived with them for many years, and Mrs. Conaway of Los Angeles, Mr. and Mrs. Mack Bush of Tulia and Mr. and Mrs. Reginald Lasater of Duncan, Okla. Seated are Michele Lasater, Mrs. Yarbrough, John Bush and Mr. Yarbrough. Kneeling at front are Frederick Bush and Kevin Lasater.

Mr. and Mrs. Fred Yarbrough Honored on 50th Anniversary

More than 400 friends joined Mr. and Mrs. Fred Yarbrough as they celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary Sunday, April 11, in Bura Handley Community Center.

Reception hosts were their daughters and sons-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Mack Bush of Tulia and sons, Frederick and John of Tulia, and Mr. and Mrs. Reginald Lasater, Kevin and Michele. Joining them, were Mr. and Mrs. James Conaway of Los Angeles, Calif. He made his home with Mr. and Mrs. Yarbrough many years.

This group also received the guests after they were registered by Michelle Lasater and Mrs. J.B. Downs.

Because of the large number of guests who came from other towns, and who formerly had lived in this area, many remained for most of the reception hours to visit, after viewing the gifts which filled a long table.

The reception table was covered with a white net wedding cloth over satin, appliqued with felt motifs, which Mrs. Yarbrough had made. The centerpiece was of gold and bronze chrysanthemums and candles, arranged in a footed silver bowl. Punch and coffee were served from a large silver bowl and coffee service.

Mrs. Bob Downs and Mrs. Eddie Orr served the cake, while Mrs. Orr, Mrs. Kent Pence and Mrs. Forrest Overton poured.

Gifts were displayed by Mrs. Leslie Moore, Mrs.

Harold Moore, Mrs. Gracie Chambers, Mrs. V.K. Orr, Jr., Miss Beverly Orr and Miss Susan Kimbro. Others in the house party were Mrs. Bill Hill and Mrs. Hiram Cudd.

Background music was by Mrs. Truman Estes and vocal numbers by the Lighthouse Quartet.

Mrs. Yarbrough, the former Myrtle Downs, was born in a half dugout just across the state line in the Indian Territory--before Oklahoma statehood. She was the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. John R. Downs.

She attended school at Union Grove and Carl, and later at Vinson, then Southwestern State College at Weatherford.

She recalls she helped her father farm with teams of mules. Later her father bought the Madge Store, and Mrs. Yarbrough helped him until she and Mr. Yarbrough were married in 1926.

Mr. Yarbrough was born in Liberty, Erath County, near Stephenville, in a log cabin. He was the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Yarbrough.

At the age of 16, he came to Collingsworth county to help his uncle, the late J.P. Yarbrough, with ranching and farming. He and his brother, Earl Yarbrough,

batched on the ranch in the Shinnery community.

After Mr. and Mrs. Yarbrough married, they lived east of Salt Fork, still on the Yarbrough Ranch, but after the death of J.P.

Yarbrough, they moved in 1940 to the farm where they now live, near Shinnery School.

Mr. Yarbrough engaged in farming, ranching and cattle trading for more than 37 years, buying cattle at all the sales in this area--Hollis, Wellington, Mangum, Vernon, Quanah and Snyder, then trucking them to the Oklahoma City Stock Yards.

Mrs. Yarbrough has worked along side of him, even to trucking the cattle. She is one of the few women of this area who has a commercial

But she is a most feminine woman, and when she wasn't needed elsewhere, she became an accomplished seamstress, and sewed for many women of the area. Wedding gowns were her specialty. Finely decorated cakes were next to draw her attention, and again wedding and anniversary cakes were those she enjoyed making most.

Mrs. Yarbrough has been a member of the Home Demonstration Clubs for over 50 years.

Mr. and Mrs. Yarbrough are members of the Church of the Nazarene in Wellington and she has held most of the offices of the church. She is now secretary-treasurer.

She is a member of the Business and Professional Women's Club, Lillie and Vinson Home Demonstration Clubs.

Mr. Yarbrough continues to do his own farming on more than 500 acres and care for 150 head of mother cows, even at the age of 76. He sold his cattle truck only a few months ago.

Mr. and Mrs. Yarbrough remark there are only two families now living in Shinnery community.

Mr. and Mrs. Benson Long, who are Carroll Nummel Board were sworn





THE FRED YARBROUGHS

At top are Mr. and Mrs. Fred Yarbrough and the cake she baked for their golden wedding anniversary reception Sunday, April 10, 1961. Standing front left are James and...

— C D
co ti- ex w cl M L C 1 S
s
:

D
D
truck
enabl
truck
Bu
wom
WASI
the f

trucking license which
enable here to drive



2009
Vedna
Sleep
d off
11 be
in a B
Morg



God hath not promised skies
always blue,
Flowers strewn pathways all
our lives through;
God hath not promised sun
without rain,
Joy without sorrow, peace
without pain.
But God hath promised strength
for the day,
Rest for the labor, light for the way,
Grace for the trials, help
from above,
Unfailing sympathy Undying
Love...

In Memory Of
J. W. "Jake" Yarbrough

Date of Birth
July 5, 1920

Date of Death
May 24, 1993

Place and Time of Service
Morehart Mortuary
Thursday, May 27, 1993 10 A.M.

Clergyman
Reverend Harry Seabolt
Bible Baptist Church

Place of Interment
Mount Marion Cemetery
Strawn, Texas

Arrangements By
Morehart Mortuary
Breckenridge, Texas

Breckenridge AMERICAN Oct. 14, 1992
Juanita Parker Yarbrough

Funeral services for Juanita Parker Yarbrough, a 73-year old Breckenridge resident, were held on Monday, October 12, 1992, at 2 p.m., at Morehart Mortuary, with Reverend Harry Seabolt, pastor of Bible Baptist Church, officiating.

Burial followed in Mount Marion Cemetery in Strawn under the direction of Morehart Mortuary.

Mrs. Yarbrough died Sunday morning, October 11, 1992, at Stephens Memorial Hospital.

She was born Linnie Juanita Parker on May 12, 1919 in Thurber. She graduated from Mingus High School and beauty school in Fort Worth.

She married J.W. "Jake" Yarbrough in Strawn on December 8, 1945. They had lived in Denver City where she had owned and operated a beauty shop for 30 years. They moved to Breckenridge in 1985.

Her hobby was gardening. She

was a charter member of the Thurber Historical Association and served as secretary for many years. She was one of the last survivors of the early Thurber days.

She was a member of Bible Baptist Church and had been active in church work all her life.

Survivors include her husband, J.W. "Jake" Yarbrough of Breckenridge; one son and daughter-in-law, Billy Ward and Vinnie Yarbrough of Ardmore, Oklahoma; one daughter and son-in-law, Melinda and Danny Phipps of Lovington, New Mexico; three grandsons, and three granddaughters; and numerous nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her parents, four brothers, and three sisters.

Nephews served as pallbearers.

The family requests that memorials be made to the donor's favorite charity. Memorials may be left at Morehart Mortuary.

Frank B. Williams

God hath not promised skies
 always blue,
 Flowers strewn pathways all
 our lives through;
 God hath not promised sun
 without rain,
 Joy without sorrow, peace
 without pain.
 But God hath promised strength
 for the day.
 Rest for the labor, light for the way,
 Grace for the trials, help
 from above,
 Unfailing sympathy Undying
 love...

In Memory Of
 Juanita Parker Yarbrough

Date of Birth
 May 12, 1919

Date of Death
 October 11, 1992

Place and Time of Services
 Morehart Mortuary
 Monday, October 12, 1992 2 P.M.

Clergyman
 Reverend Harry Seabolt
 Bible Baptist Church

Place of Interment
 Mount Marion Cemetery
 Strawn, Texas

Arrangements By
 Morehart Mortuary
 Breckenridge, Texas

cut from
 Death & Life
 Aug 27 19 01
 Mrs J Yarbrough
 Dear Brother
 Will write you as soon as I can
 you know how we are all
 along we are about as usual
 out well by any means but
 all is as about. I miss folks
 and about I see some for the
 first time in all
 nothing new or strange to
 I have up my meetings to
 of our country in fact it is
 about the worst I think
 any ever had

PALLBEARERS

Nephews

The family of Juanita Parker Yarbrough wishes to express to those in attendance a sincere thank you for coming and helping them celebrate the life of their loved one.



In
Loving
Memory

at is date is - describing to
day. I am holding down the
place by me self & have been
for a week & Coracia & the boys
are over at her class go'g to
meetings & have been for a week
Guss & Joeie stayed at Kneekabog
all last week attending the
Meeting and come home Monday
& stayed all night and lit out
for was this morning arising so
comes the hour to 11:00, or
8:00 evening but will go back
again to take in the lollies
Whitch begins Thursday night
we are getting pretty dry
here again but a big wind
will get it here a week or so

3

from the flat horse field to
Gordon they had a very fine
put the crabs up but we didn't
get but little of it. some places
there has not been any since
since May and ever since it
droyed up. especially is ~~the~~ very short
we are going to try to get
some horses to the British
Government Jim Biggs went
to fort worth to day to see what
we could do. they have been
paying every good price.
Taking man as well as horses
I thought I would find it
with my other Y Brand & no
go

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's #

Richmond Moore Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|-------|------|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Husband's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
| Birth | 22 | Nov. | 1872 | | | | |
| Ch'nd | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Death | 5 | May | 1926 | | Erath Co. | Tex. | |
| Burial | | | | Morgan Mill Cemetery | Erath Co. | Tex. | |

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. #2 Sallie Copeland

His Father John Hillard Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Wealthy Louisiana Ippard

Wife's Full Maiden Name #1 Ida E. Maurey

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------|-----|-------|------|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Wife's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
| Birth | 29 | June | 1877 | | | | |
| Ch'nd | | | | | | | |
| Death | 10 | Oct. | 1904 | | Erath Co. | Tex. | |
| Burial | | | | Morgan Mill Cemetery | Erath Co. | Tex. | |

Residence
 Mrs Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. *None*

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

| Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|--|-----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |

*1 new
 & sister
 (2 dau.)*

For all copies see the Census Bureau of the United States, Washington, D.C.

* married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children. Other notes indicated on...

page 230.

16 Dec. 1898 J.A. FOX Floey DRYDEN J.B. Fletcher

page 231.

18 Dec. 1898 W.C. MOTT Ida WHITE A.L. Castelberry

18 Dec. 1898 W.A. SMITH Kate LOVE W.F. Bandy, MG

page 232.

18 Dec. 1898 C.W. GIESECKIE Amy NIX A.M. Wilson

18 Dec. 1898 J.H. STEELY M.A. SHEFFIELD J.J. Davis, MG

page 233.

18 Dec. 1898 L.J. MORGAN N.E. DeFOOR J.D. Jackson, MG

18 Dec. 1898 A.B. SMITH Mrs. Kate MORRIS H.S. Hatchett

page 234.

18 Dec. 1898 J.L. SNELL Lottie BRUMLEY J.D. St. Clair

18 Dec. 1898 George STEPHENS Mollie WILLIS H.L. Collings

page 235.

21 Dec. 1898 G.F. HENRY Rosie McGILL A.H. Miller

21 Dec. 1898 A.S. PATTERSON Errie CARTER B.J. Canter, Eld.

page 236.

21 Dec. 1898 P.L. PEEPLES Laura KIRK J.T. Owen, MG

22 Dec. 1898 B.Z. SHARP Mabel PARKS J.T. Owen, MG

page 237.

22 Dec. 1898 A. CONNER Cammie KEAHEY J.O. Wallace, MG

22 Dec. 1898 W.A. BRADLEY Lula A. COLLINS L.N. Frank, Judge

page 238.

25 Dec. 1898 Thos. M. ELKINS Mable LEWIS J.S. Perry, MG

25 Dec. 1898 Alfred McARTHUR Octavia HAYGOOD J.H. Cook, MG

page 239.

25 Dec. 1898 J.W. LAND Effie HARRIS J.S. Perry, MG

23 Dec. 1898 F.A. WOSLUM? Lula B. GYGER L.N. Frank, Judge

page 240.

25 Dec. 1898 Henry STEEL Elzonia CONLEY A.J. Tant

25 Dec. 1898 F.L. HUTCHINS Mattie NORIH W.F. Bandy, MG

page 241.

1 Jan. 1899 Mace OILER Eliza NEWTON A.H. Miller, JP

26 Dec. 1898 J.M. KEITH Clara FOSTER Abe Long, MG

page 242.

28 Dec. 1898 Flona GARNER Ada SLAUGHTER J.A. Wallace, MG

28 Dec. 1898 J.W., BROWN Ella BUTCHEE J.W. Gray, JP

page 243.

28 Dec. 1898 J.A. GYGER Viola VANDEVER J.J. Davis, MG

1 Jan. 1899 I.G. STEWART L.A. SMITH A.L. Greenwood, MG

page 244.

4 Jan. 1899 Wm. E. HUBBERT Vivian SIDDALL A.J. Fant, MG

1 Jan. 1899 J.B. MARTIN Belle CLIVE J.E. Morton

page 245.

1 Jan. 1899 John T. MACE Mollie CAGLE Abe Long

3 Jan. 1899 H.T. BELCHER Janie GARDNER J.A. Stovall

page 246.

3 Jan. 1899 R.M. YARBROUGH Ida E. MAWREY? R.M. Ballentine

8 Jan. 1899 Wm. CONNALLY Jennie B. READ J.C. Crow, MG

FAMILY GROUP NO.

HUSBANDS

F.A. Gibbs

This information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add info on Husband |
|----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| Birth | | | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____

Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Josephine Latish Yarbrough

Res Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

| Wife's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add info. on Wife |
|-------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Birth | 4 | Jan. | 1876 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | | | |
| Death | 14 | Oct. | 1963 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Current Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Hillard Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Wealthy Louisiana Lippard

| No. | Children - Name in Full (change in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add info on Children |
|-----|--|-----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| 1 | Full name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Full name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Full name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Full name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Full name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Full name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Full name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Full name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Full name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Full name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |

* married more than once No. each mar (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

page 197.

| | | | |
|--------------|------------|---------------|------------------|
| 16 Oct. 1898 | A.E. STONE | Ada GILLESPIE | J.H. Stewart, MG |
|--------------|------------|---------------|------------------|

page 198.

| | | | |
|--------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| 16 Oct. 1898 | Ollie M. WHITE | Ada HOLLIS | J.H. Whitts, MG |
| 16 Oct. 1898 | J.M. WILLIAMSON | V.O. FOSHER (FOSHEE?) | J.L. Davis, MG |

page 199.

| | | | |
|--------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|
| 16 Oct. 1898 | Thollie LOVE | Alice E. CREWS | F.R. Young, JP |
| 16 Oct. 1898 | J.L. COLLINS | Lou HAMMIC | C.C. Wood, JP |

page 200.

| | | | |
|--------------|--------------|------------------|---------------|
| 19 Oct. 1898 | J.E. SHELTON | Mollie ST. CLAIR | J.B. Fletcher |
| 23 Oct. 1898 | J.D. KNIGHT | Mary L. McADAMS | J.N. Bell, MG |

page 201.

| | | | |
|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 26 Oct. 1898 | J.D. WALKER | M.M. BISHOP | G.W. Clingan, MG |
| 30 Oct. 1898 | D.F. McCARTY | Benta JENKINS | H.L. Collins, Eld. |

page 202.

| | | | |
|--------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|
| 26 Oct. 1898 | Joe LANNIE (LANEY?) | Hattie ROSS | F.R. Young, JP |
| 28 Oct. 1898 | James L. HUMBERSON | Viola MARTIN | J.D. Jackson |

page 203.

| | | | |
|--------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------|
| 30 Oct. 1898 | D.B. BESS? (BASS?) | Bessie ELLISON | H.K. Agee, MG |
| 30 Oct. 1898 | Willis HIGGINS | Maude HENDRIX | H.K. Agee, MG |

page 204.

| | | | |
|--------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------|
| 29 Oct. 1898 | J.T. ST. CLAIR | K.E. ROGERS | T.J. Tenderleak |
| 30 Oct. 1898 | Munroe STOVER | Edna KETH | R.P. Ogan, MG |

page 205.

| | | | |
|--------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|
| 30 Oct. 1898 | Albert SMITH | Nannie MITCHELL | A.E. Caraway, MG |
| 1 Nov. 1898 | George MORRIS | Bessie KETH | J.E. Morton, MG |

page 206.

| | | | |
|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|
| 1 Nov. 1898 | F.O. TAYLOR | Alice HILTON | B.J. Driver, Eld. |
| 2 Nov. 1898 | A.C. JOHNSON | Mabbie TAKE | M.F. Hudson |

page 207.

| | | | |
|-------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| 2 Nov. 1898 | J.L. CARLISLE | Abbie BARRETT | S.R. Standifer |
| 6 Nov. 1898 | J.L. WINFORD | Lotta TRICE | J.T. Owen, MG |

page 208.

| | | | |
|-------------|----------------|--------------|----------------------|
| 6 Nov. 1898 | W.L. NORTHCUPT | Ada SCHOOLER | W.S. Evans, Eld. |
| 6 Nov. 1898 | F.M. SANDERS | N.M. RICE | W.M. Whittenburg, MG |

page 209.

| | | | |
|--------------|---------------|------------------|------------------|
| 9 Nov. 1898 | J.S. BIRDWELL | Errie JOHNSON | W.H. Hudson, MG |
| 16 Nov. 1898 | F.A. GIBBS | Josie YARBOROUGH | I.T. Roberts, MG |

page 210.

| | | | |
|--------------|-----------|--------------------|---------------|
| 13 Nov. 1898 | C.A. COX | Alice DAVIS | C.C. Wood, JP |
| 13 Nov. 1898 | W.M. GRAY | Minnie WEATHERFORD | C.C. Wood, JP |

page 211.

| | | | |
|--------------|-------------|---------------|------------------|
| 13 Nov. 1898 | W.S. SMITH | Adeline HOLLY | J.R. Davis, MG |
| 14 Nov. 1898 | J.H. WALKER | Lela LONG | W.H. Mathews, MG |

page 212.

| | | | |
|--------------|----------------|------------------|----------------------|
| 12 Nov. 1898 | W.W. BIBB | Viолетта SHADDEN | Thos. B. King, Judge |
| 16 Nov. 1898 | John W. MINTER | Bettie PITTIMAN | J.B. Fletcher, MG |

page 213.

| | | | |
|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|
| 20 Nov. 1898 | W.T. JONES | Ada BOND | R.M. Ballentine |
| 20 Nov. 1898 | S.H. POND | Fannie NIPP | R.M. Ballentine |

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

This information Obtained From:

| Husband's Date | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. or Source |
|----------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucinda Yarbrough

| Wife's Date | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|-------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
|-------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|

| | | | | | |
|--------|--------------|------------------------|-----------|------|--|
| Birth | 11 Mar. 1879 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 8 May 1879 | | Erath Co. | Tex. | |
| Burial | 76024 | Morton Chapel Cemetery | Erath Co. | Tex. | |

Rea Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

Common: Ophelia Kessler

Address: Box 261

City, State: Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Date _____

| Children's Name in Full (change in order of birth) | Children's Date | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|--|-----------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | | | | | | |

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

HUSBANDS I

This information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add info. on Husband |
|----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| Birth | | | | | | | |
| Chr'd | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Iva Yarbrough

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

| Wife's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add info. on Wife |
|-------------|-------|-------|------|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Birth | 14 | Aug. | 1880 | | | | never married |
| Chr'd | | | | | | | |
| Death | 1 | July | 1919 | Erath Co. | | Tex. | |
| Burial | 76024 | | | Morgan Mill Cemetery | Erath Co. | Tex. | |

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

John Hillard Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Wealthy Louisiana Lippard

| No. | Children's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add info. on Children |
|-----|-----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |

Use reverse side for additional children, other wives, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

HEADERS I

Thomas Ellis Williams

This Information Obtained From:

| Children's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Hus. |
|-----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth | | | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Tinie Myrtle Yarbrough

| Wife's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. |
|-------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------|
| Birth | 2 | Jan. | 1884 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | | | |
| Death | 27 | Dec. | | | | | |
| Burial | 76 | 24 | | | | | |

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Places of Residence

Address **Box 261**

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Other husbands, if any. No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father **John H. Llard Yarbrough**

Mother's Maiden Name **Wealthy Louisiana Lippard**

| No. | Children's Name in Full (change in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|--|-----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |

* Married more than once. No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 11, 1958 (Rev. 1-22-58) Issued by the Bureau of Census, U.S. Department of Commerce. This form is available to the public for a fee of \$1.00 per copy. See the instructions on the reverse side of this form for a complete list of agencies and individuals to whom this form is available.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name John Emery Yarb

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Information Obtained From: | Birth Date | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
| | Birth | 18 | Feb | 1891 | Bluff Dale | Texas | |
| | Chr'n | | | | | | |
| | Mar. | 28 | Dec | 1919 | | | |
| | Death | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Cattlemen Church Affiliation Military Rec. WW I
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. served in France

His Father William Lee Mother's Maiden Name Mary R. M. Arthur

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rosa Lee Casey

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Wife's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
| Birth | 1 | Aug | 1901 | Joshua | | Texas | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Stephen Ashery Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Tee Bawder

| Children's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---|
| Birth | 28 | Jan | 1919 | Bluff Dale | | Texas | Married #2
Homer S.
Henshaw
2 Sept. 1951 |
| Mar. | 26 | Dec | 1937 | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |
| Birth | 9 | Aug. | 1921 | " | | " | ← (young boy) |
| Mar. | 2 | Sept | 1941 | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |
| Birth | 28 | Oct | 1923 | " | | " | |
| Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Death | 27 | Oct | 1928 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |
| Birth | 6 | Feb | 1927 | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |
| Birth | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |
| Birth | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |
| Birth | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |
| Birth | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

J.E. Jr
Robert Hunt

Miss Marie
James Wilson Langford

Abelen Emery

William Stephen
Charlotte Seibert

Printed name in No. each mar. (1), (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

Jesse F. Yarbro

This Information Obtained From:

1990 Erath Co. Texas Census.

| Husband's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|----------------|------|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth | Sept | | 1869 | | | Tex. | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Mila A.

| Wife's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|-------------|------|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth | Aug. | | 1870 | | | Mo. | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Places of Residence

Address **Box 261**

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|---|-----------------|-------|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | Ira | Birth | Aug. | | 1892 | | | Tex. | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Cressie | Birth | Sept. | | 1897 | | | Tex. | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Georgia | Birth | Mar. | | 1900 | | | Tex. | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |

From All Copyright 1990 by The Eugene Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 111, Breckenridge, TX 76024. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

Date of birth: Jesse F. Yarbro

Date of death: _____

| IN HOUSEHOLD OF:
Encircle age group in which
this person is listed | Males | | Females | Males | | | | | Females | | | | | |
|--|-------|--------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| | To 16 | 16&sup | | 0-10 | 10-16 | 16-18 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45&sup | 0-10 | 10-16 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45&sup |
| 1790-Co. St.
Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1800-Co. St.
Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1810-Co. St.
Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1820-Co. St.
Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| IN HOUSEHOLD OF:
Encircle age group in which
this person is listed | Males | | | | | | | | | | Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--------|---------|-----|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|---------|--------|
| | 0-5 | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | 100&sup | 0-5 | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | 100&sup | Aliens |
| 1830-Co. St.
Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1840-Co. St.
Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|----------|----------------|-----|-----|-------|------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Dwelling # | Family # | Head of family | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of real estate | Value of personal estate | Place of birth | Married this yr. | School this yr. | Can't r. or wr. | Deaf, blind, insane, etc. |
|------------|----------|----------------|-----|-----|-------|------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------------|

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

| Dwelling # | Family # | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of | | Place of birth | Father foreign | Mother foreign | Mo. if b. this yr. | Mo. if m. this yr. | School this yr. | Can't r. or wr. | Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc. | Male citizen | Can't vote |
|------------|----------|---|-----|-----|-------|------------|-------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------|
| | | | | | | | Real estate | Personal estate | | | | | | | | | | |

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|

| Dwelling # | Family # | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family | Color | Sex | Age | Relation to head of family | Born this year | Occupation | Months unemp. | Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc. | Attended school | Can't r. or wr. | Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother |
|------------|----------|---|-------|-----|-----|----------------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
|------------|----------|---|-------|-----|-----|----------------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|

| Dwelling # | Family # | Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family | Relation to head of family | Color | Sex | Month of birth | Year of birth | Age | Marital status | # yrs. married | M. of # children | # Living ch. | Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother | Immigration yr. | # of yrs. in US | Naturalization | Occupation |
|------------|----------|---|----------------------------|-------|-----|----------------|---------------|-----|----------------|----------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|------------|
|------------|----------|---|----------------------------|-------|-----|----------------|---------------|-----|----------------|----------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|------------|

1900 - County: Erath Co.

State: Texas

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|------|---|---|------|------|------|--|--|--|--|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | Yarbro, Jesse F. | | W | M | Sep. | 1869 | 30 | | | | | Tex. | | | | | | |
| | | Mila A. | Wife | W | F | Aug. | 1870 | 29 | | | | | Mo. | | | | | | |
| | | Ira | Son | W | M | Aug. | 1892 | 7 | | | | | Tex. | | | | | | |
| | | Cressie | dau. | W | F | Sep. | 1897 | 2 | | | | | Tex. | | | | | | |
| | | Georgia | dau. | W | F | Mar. | 1900 | 2/12 | | | | | Tex. | | | | | | |

- 46 - 1765 - Thomas Jackson to Robert Warren - 20 Pounds - 266 a. - John Suliven, Wm Blizrd, George Kernagy.
- 47 - 1764 - Thomas Jackson to Robert Warren - 10 Pounds - 150 a. - Jacob Millard, Friaci(? Francis?? - a female) Warrin.
- 48 - 1766 - Thomas Jernigan to George Norris Sr. - 35 Pounds - 100 a. - Felix Kenan, George Williams.
- 49 - 1765 - James Dulany, shop keeper, to Lawrence Folesom - 35 Pounds - 136 a. - Elsey Folesom, Wm Lane, Thomas Balls (Batts?).
- 50 - 1765 - Abraham Herring to Daniel Herring - 40 Pounds - 100 a. - Edward Sulivent, Alexander Outlaw.
- 51 - 1764 - Wm Byrd to Moses Smith - 75 Pounds - 113 a. - Michael King, Edward Byrd, Thomas Coggin.
- 52 - 1765 - Wm Whitfield of Dobbs Co. to Abraham Herring - 18 Pounds - 100 a. - Daniel Herring, Wm Whitfield Jr.
- 53 - 1765 - Jephtha Vining to John Foley - 40 Pounds - 125 a. - Denis Foley.
- 54 - 1764 - Joseph Blackman to Samuel Smith, merchant - 5 Pounds - 200 a. - S. Roders (Rodgers??), David Smith.
- 55 - 1764 - Michael King to John King - 28 Pounds - 300 a. - Wm Byrd, Samson Young.
- 56 - 1764 - Joseph Bowen to John Rivers - 10 Pounds - 100 a. - John Atkinson, Henry Hollingsworth, John his X mark Gocliff.
- 57 - 1765 - John Sampson to John Royal - 140 Pounds - 360 a. - James Sampson, Wm Newman, Wm Ryal.
- 59 - 1764 - Richard Ratclife to John Ivey - 35 Pounds - 140 a. - Sutto Byrd, Wm Ivey.
- 60 - 1764 - Wm Byrd to John Ivey - 10 Pounds - 100 a. - Wm Ivey and Benjamin Bell.
- 61 - 1765 - Andrew McIntire to Thomas Routledge, bricklayer - 40 Pounds - part of 71, 160 a. - Wm Dickson.
- 63 - 1765 - Daniel Webb of (New) Hanover Co., N. C., to Edmund Mathis or Matheus - 10 Pounds - 400 a. - John Oxford, Anthony Rackly.
- 64 - 1764 - Edward Weston to Wm Goodman - 12 Pounds - 25 a. - Jephthah Vining, Charles Burch.
- 65 - 1765 - Jeremiah Parish to Wm Bush - 20 Pounds - 100 a. - James Varbrough, John Varbrough.
- 66 - 1765 - Francis Gregory of Craven Co., N. C., to Etheldred Gregory - 10 Pounds - 100 a. - Wm Ratclife, Howel Gregory.
- 68 - 1764 - Etheldred Gregory to Moses Straughan - 12 Pounds & 10 Sh. - 100 a. - Wm Dickson, John Woodward.
- 69 - 1765 - Arthur Hamilton of New Hanover Co. to John Jones - 50 Pounds - 320 a. - A. Maclain, James Sampson.
- 70 - 1763 - Jacob Lochon of Johnston Co. to Thomas Worly - 20 Pounds - 150 a. - Eliz. Hubbert, Nicho. Worly, John Locohan(?).
- 71 - 1765 - George Norris to John Taylor - 150 Pounds - 240 a. - Felix Kenan, Benjamin Blow, Jacob Taylor.
- 72 - 1764 - John Roberts to Isom Hatcher - 50 Pounds - 100 a. - Isaac Nichlos, Honourd Nichlos.
- 74 - 1765 - Power of Attorney - John Sawyer to Joseph Williams - Wits.: Thomas Kenan, Drewry Sims.

| <u>YARBOROUGH</u> | <u>DIST</u> | <u>COUNTY OF RESIDENCE</u> | <u>LOT</u> | <u>DIST</u> | <u>COUNTY</u> |
|--------------------|-------------|----------------------------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| 1824 S. (orphans) | Brinkleys | Warren | 207 | 15 | Lee |
| Joseph (orphans) | Bowens | Jackson | 111 | 15 | Carroll |
| Thomas (soldier) | Shaws | Henry | 19 | 15 | Muscogee |
| Amen | Bowens | Jackson | 138 | 26 | Lee |
| Isaac | 118th | Hancock | 112 | 13 | Carroll |
| Margaret (W. R.S.) | Deans | Laurens | 71 | 23 | Lee |
| Nancy (wid.) | Ramseys | Columbia | 280 | 6 | Carroll |
| L. (R.S.) | Christians | Morgan | 80 | 6 | Troup |
| Nimrod B. | Rhodes | Crawford | 15 | 4 | Muscogee |
| Eliz. (widow) | Bowens | Jackson | 230 | 6 | Troup |
| Rolin N. | Deans | Laurens | 292 | 8 | Lee |
| Benjamin (orphans) | Deans | Laurens | 194 | 33 | Lee |
| Reuben | West's | Fayette | 102 | 1 | Muscogee |
| Benjamin (R.S.) | Deans | Laurens | 43 | 4 | Coweta |
| John | West's | Fayette | 27 | 12 | Lee |
| R. (widow) | Yarboroughs | Houston | 294 | 6 | Carroll |
| Eliza (ills.) | Anderson | Dooly | 61 | 13 | Carroll |
| James M. | Deans | Laurens | 235 | 32 | Lee |
| John | Hardens | Hall | 232 | 5 | Muscogee |
| Nimrod B. Jr. | Downs | Warren | 208 | 2 | Muscogee |
| Elam T. | Downs | Warren | 89 | 4 | Carroll |
| Amon | Duncans | Jackson | 104 | 11 | Troup |
| Jeptha | West's | Fayette | 225 | 26 | Lee |
| John | Dickins | Clark | 247 | 4 | Troup |

6 - 7, WILL of JACOB ZUBER of Putnam Co. . . to bel. wife FALBY ZUBER all personal or moveable Est. without any exception or reservation . .to my son FERSON ZUBER the tract of 202 1/2 acres where I now live Appt's. ALEXANDER and ABRAHAM ZUBER of sd. Co.Exors. Signed: JACOB (X) ZUBER. Wit: WILLIAM D. LANE, SAMITHA (+) DUNN. Sworn to 3 April 1809, C. PENDLETON, R.DeJERNATTE,C.C.O. NOTE: This will very difficult to read due to waterstains and torn pages..

Page 8, WILL of DANIEL COLEMAN, of Putnam Co., Dated 14 Sept. 1808 . .to bel. wife POLLY COLEMAN all residue of property dur. nat. life and after her death to be equally div. bet. my children. Appt's. bel. wife POLLY COLEMAN, Extrx., THOMPSON COLEMAN & JOSHUA MOORE, Exors. Signed: DANIEL COLEMAN. Wit: FRANCIS WARD, GILLY MOORE, JOHN BELL. Proved in Open Ct. 3 July 1809 by C. PENDLETON for R. DeJARNATTE, C.C.O.

Page 9, WILL of JAMES EAKIN of Putnam Co., Dated Oct. 3, 1809. . to my bro. MOSES a negro man . .to bro. WILLIAM, I will plantation cont. 237 1/2 acres - to sister PATSEY, I will my tract No. 24 in 24th. Dist. Wilkinson Co. cont. 202 1/2 acres. . rest of estate real and personal to pay debts and equally div. bet. 3 sisters, MARGARET, JANE and MARY. Appt's. bro. MOSES Exor. Wit: JOHN COWAN, JAMES MCCOUGHEY, ANSALUM EVANS. Proven in Open Ct. Jan. 1, 1810, C. PENDLETON.

Pages 10 - 11, WILL of JOHN F. FLOURNOY dec'd of Putnam Co., Dated 29 Dec. 1809...to bel. wife MARY FLOURNOY 6 negroes, household furn, horses, cattle and also lend her the fraction whereon I now live until my son ROBERT shall arrive at age of 21 & if she remain a widow her lifetime at end of which to be sole property of son ROBERT... she to cloath, board and school my son ROBERT, dau. MARTHA and EMILY until each is 18... she is to be div. equally bet. children when they are 18 . .when ROBERT is 21 she is to furnish him with a good horse and MARTHA & EMILY a horse when 16. . . she is to pay 4th. installment of my bonds and ETHELRED WOODS given for fractions at Milledgeville and due 23 Sept. 1810 . . .to son JOSIAH FLOURNOY 2 negroes and fraction whereon he lives and fraction bought by WILLIAM (JNELLINGS?) houses etc. . dau. ELIZABETH ECHOLS \$150 cash . . dau. POLLY FLOURNOY, 3 negroes and \$1200 when she is 18 . .son JOSIAH, 7 negroes, colts etc. and \$1200 in money to pay abond given CADENHEADS for titles to lands ..remainder of Est. be equally div. in 7 parts which son JOSIAH to have 2 shares, wife one and each of children one, except ELIZABETH ECHOLS who is not to have any. Appt's. wife MARY FLOURNOY, son JOSIAH FLOURNOY and my brother WILLIAM FLOURNOY and my friend JOHN M. P _____ Exors. Signed: JOHN FLOURNOY. Wit: WM. BELL, JAMES YARBOROUGH, THOMAS BARROW.

Pages 12 - 13, A COPY of the L.W. & T. of WILLIAM WILLIAMSON, dec'd. Putnam Co. "I WILLIAM WILLIAMSON of Baldwin Co., sick and weak..."...to bel. wife ELIZABETH WILLIAMSON my whole estate both real & personal dur. widowhood, to raise, educate the children that is, POLLY, REUBEN, SARAH, SILAS, WILLIAM, JOHN - Exors. to give children their part when they come of age - if wife marries, to get 1/3 of estate & rest be equally div. bet. children. Wife, ELIZABETH, Exor, AND HARDWICK, Esq. and SMITH. Dated, Aug. 2, 1806. Signed: WILLIAM WILLIAMSON. Wit: JAMES LYON, JACOB TORKANETT, BARBARA (X) TORKANETT. Baldwin County: Foregoing true copy of L.W. & T. and App. by Ct. of Ord. 3 Feb. 1810, FRED. FREEMAN, C.C.O.

Page 14 - 15, Putnam Co., WILL of WILLIAM LEVERITT...no date shown . .very sick and weake - to bel. wife all my property real & personal to hold dur. widowhood or until youngest child comes of age . . if she should marry then my express will is

6 - 7, WILL of JACOB ZUBER of Putnam Co. . . to bel. wife FALBY ZUBER all personal or moveable Est. without any exception or reservation . .to my son PETERSON ZUBER the tract of 202 1/2 acres where I now live Appt's. ALEXANDER and ABRAHAM ZUBER of sd. Co.Exors. Signed: JACOB (X) ZUBER. Wit: WILLIAM D. LANE, MATHA (+) DUNN. Sworn to 3 April 1809, C. PENDLETON, R.DeJERNATTE,C.C.O. NOTE: This will very difficult to read due to waterstains and torn pages..

Page 8, WILL of DANIEL COLEMAN, of Putnam Co., Dated 14 Sept. 1808 . .to bel. wife POLLY COLEMAN all residue of property dur. nat. life and after her death to be equally div. bet. my children. Appt's. bel. wife POLLY COLEMAN, Extrx., THOMPSON COLEMAN & JOSHUA MOORE, Exors. Signed: DANIEL COLEMAN. Wit: FRANCIS WARD, GILLY MOORE, JOHN BELL. Proved in Open Ct. 3 July 1809 by C. PENDLETON for R. DeJARNATTE, C.C.O.

Page 9, WILL of JAMES EAKIN of Putnam Co., Dated Oct. 3, 1809. . to my bro. MOSES a negro man . .to bro. WILLIAM, I will plantation cont. 237 1/2 acres - to sister PATSEY, I will my tract No. 24 in 24th. Dist. Wilkinson Co. cont. 202 1/2 acres. . rest of estate real and personal to pay debts and equally div. bet. 3 sisters, MARGARET, JANE and MARY. Appt's. bro. MOSES Exor. Wit: JOHN COWAN, JAMES MCCOUGHEY, ANSALUM EVANS. Proven in Open Ct. Jan. 1, 1810, C. PENDLETON.

Pages 10 - 11, WILL of JOHN F. FLOURNOY dec'd of Putnam Co., Dated 29 Dec. 1809...to bel. wife MARY FLOURNOY 6 negroes, household furn, horses, cattle and also lend her the fraction whereon I now live until my son ROBERT shall arrive at age of 21 & if she remain a widow her lifetime at end of which to be sole property of son ROBERT... she to cloath, board and school my son ROBERT, dau. MARTHA and EMILY until each is 18... she is to be div. equally bet. children when they are 18 . .when ROBERT is 21 she is to furnish him with a good horse and MARTHA & EMILY a horse when 16. . . she is to pay 4th. installment of my bonds and ETHELRED WOODS given for fractions at Milledgeville and due 23 Sept. 1810 . . .to son JOSIAH FLOURNOY 2 negroes and fraction whereon he lives and fraction bought by WILLIAM (JNELINGS?) houses etc. . dau. ELIZABETH ECHOLS \$150 cash . . dau. POLLY FLOURNOY, 3 negroes and \$1200 when she is 18 . .son JOSIAH, 7 negroes, colts etc. and \$1200 in money to pay abond given CADENHEADS for titles to lands ..remainder of Est. be equally div. in 7 parts which son JOSIAH to have 2 shares, wife one and each of children one, except ELIZABETH ECHOLS who is not to have any. Appt's. wife MARY FLOURNOY, son JOSIAH FLOURNOY and my brother WILLIAM FLOURNOY and my friend JOHN M. P _____ Exors. Signed: JOHN FLOURNOY. Wit: WM. BELL, JAMES YARBOROUGH, THOMAS BARROW.

Pages 12 - 13, A COPY of the L.W. & T. of WILLIAM WILLIAMSON, dec'd. Putnam Co. "I WILLIAM WILLIAMSON of Baldwin Co., sick and weak..."...to bel. wife ELIZABETH WILLIAMSON my whole estate both real & personal dur. widowhood, to raise, educate the children that is, POLLY, REUBEN, SARAH, SILAS, WILLIAM, JOHN - Exors. to give children their part when they come of age - if wife marries, to get 1/3 of estate & rest be equally div. bet. children. Wife, ELIZABETH, Exor, AND HARDWICK, Esq. and SMITH. Dated, Aug. 2, 1806. Signed: WILLIAM WILLIAMSON. Wit: JAMES LYON, JACOB TORKANETT, BARBARA (X) TORKANETT. Baldwin County: Foregoing true copy of L.W. & T. and App. by Ct. of Ord. 3 Feb. 1810, FRED. FREEMAN, C.C.O.

Page 14 - 15, Putnam Co., WILL of WILLIAM LEVERITT...no date shown . .very sick and weak - to bel. wife all my property real & personal to hold dur. widowhood or until youngest child comes of age . . if she should marry then my express will is

About the Index

The Blandford Series was indexed with the use of an extremely good software package¹. Many of the pages in the series were either unnumbered or carried numbers of a source volume from which they were copied. The indexing software was used to count the number of pages in each volume; i. e., the numbers shown in each index is as given by the software.

It must be remembered that the indices created by the software were extracted from the resulting files obtained by the scanning process. The source material in general had duplicate pages (and a number of volumes contained multiple duplicate pages, which were not always removed)) and blank pages/dividers that were in most instances removed prior to scanning. Thus, the page numbers in the indices may not point precisely to the desired page(s), but in general they will be accurate plus or minus two or three pages.

While some may prefer to search through the bound volumes, in general, it is easier and faster to use the digitized records. These records are searchable, and both individual volumes and sets of volumes may be searched.²



Index

A

Abernathy, Willie J., 114
Adams, 110, 114
Adams, Bessie, 114
Adams, Beth, 181
Adams, Joe P., 114
Adams, Vera, 114
Adams, Wes, 181
Alexander, George W., 141
Alexander, Matthew, 142
Alexander, Robert P., 140
Alexander, William, 140
Allen, 107, 108, 114, 116, 150, 154, 168, 257
Allen, Elizabeth, 103
Allen, Georgia Ivy, 218
Anderson, 78, 114, 154
Anderson, Georgia A., 114
Anderson, John J., 114
Anderson, Mollie J., 114
Anderson, Winnie D., 114
Arledge, Moses, 8
Armstrong, Thomas, 140
Arnett, James Marshall, 116
Asbury, James, 126
Atchison, Adam, 141
Atkins, Henry E., 114
Atkins, Martha, 114
Atkinson, John, 289
Ausly, Eugene, 205
Auston, Elizabeth, 8
Autry, 105, 107, 108
Autry, Rebecca, 105
Averett, ohn C., 176
Averett, John C., 176

¹ - TExtract [www.Texyz.com]

² - The introduction to the digitized indices provides instructions as to how to use the search capability.

B

Babb, Spence Henry B., 140
Baggett, 14
Baggett, Jackson, 14
Baggett, Martha, 15
Baggett, Simon, 14
Baggett, Simon Allen, 14
Bailey, Sarah Elizabeth Slaughter, 255
Baker, 114, 141, 166, 238
Baker, Bennie L., 114
Baker, Gus G., 114
Baker, Henry, 154
Baker, Jacob, 114
Baker, Robert, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 114
Baker, Sarah C., 114
Baker, William Robert, 114
Ballard, John, 154
Balls, Thomas, 289
Balter, Robert, 108
Barger, Daniel D., 130
Barham, Berry, 103
Barksdale, 114
Barksdale, Charley H., 114
Barksdale, Frances, 114
Barksdale, George R., 114
Barksdale, James H., 114
Barksdale, Joseph, 114
Barksdale, Lizzie M., 114
Barksdale, Martha A., 114
Barksdale, Rebecca Randel, 114
Bass, John, 8
Baucum, James, 140
Beacham, Isaac, 137
Beall, 21
Bell, 173, 237, 240, 248, 261, 281, 291, 292
Bell, Isabella, 104
Bell, Mary, 31
Bennett, Nona Mae, 181
Benton, William C., 102
Bernice, 173, 177
Berry, Susan A., 105
Blake, Jeffrey, 31, 46
Blake, Michael, 31, 46
Blakeney, John O' Connor, 180
Blane, James, 114
Blow, Benjamin, 289
Blow, Mary L., 110
Blythe, Cynthia, 154
Boen, John, 154
Boothe, John W., 140
Bowen, Joseph, 289
Boyd, 109, 181
Boyd, Emma, 181
Boyd, Margaret, 154
Bradshaw, John Elbert, 218

Brady, John C., 110
Brandon, Thomas, 141
Brannon, James, 130
Brauner, Nancy Tee, 218
Brewer, 105
Brewer, George, 141
Brewster, 177
Brewster, John, 177
Bridges, Wiley, 102
Bridges, William, 154
Briggs, Frederick, 8
Broughton, Augustus, 35
Brown, Phyllis, 21
Brown, William, 214
Browning, Jessie Ollivia, 218
Bruce, 173
Bruce, John, 219, 221
Bruce, Wilson, 154
Bryant, 8, 110
Bryant, John, 9
Buchanan, 176, 239
Buchanan, John, 7
Buder, Frances P., 106
Buriton, William, 142
Burkart, Frances, 197
Burkhalter, Jessie, 207
Burron, Jesse, 181
Bush, Mack, 270
Bushart, Jacob, 140
Busseck, Nancy, 105
Butler, 107
Butler, Nancy, 108
Butler, Eli H., 103
Butler, Joshua, 104, 106, 107, 108
Butterworth, Benjamin, 141
Byles, Nancy W., 140
Byrd, Edward, 289

C

Caines, Ann, 107
Camp, Ann, 29, 42
Campbell, 108, 130, 140, 253
Campbell, Ernest, 28, 41
Cappa, Polly P., 104
Capps, James N., 103
Carlton, Mary E., 110
Carol, Helen, 34
Carolan, Hannah A., 70
Carolan, Philip, 70
Carolan, Samuel T., 119
Carolan, Tom, 71
Carolan, William, 197
Carolan, William P., 47
Carroll, 116, 290
Carroll, Nannie, 114
Carter, James, 140

Carter, Mary, 14
Carter, Richard, 105
Casey, Rosa Lee, 218, 221, 222
Caton, Thomas, 140
Cawley, 52
Cawley, Hannah, 52
Chaffin, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39
Chaffin, Lucinda A., 40
Chaffin, Nathan, 22
Chambers, 270
Chambers, John, 110
Chambless, Seth H., 105
Chandler, Roy, 107
Charles, John, 140
Childers, Mary Jane, 180
Childress, 154
Childress, Henry W., 140
Childress, Jeremiah, 154
Choate, 219, 221
Choate, John, 219
Churchwell, Nancy, 104
Clark, 109, 236, 290
Clark, William, 173
Clegg, Florence Effie Parker, 31
Clements, Elisabeth, 4
Clements, Elizabeth, 111, 187
Cloud, Ezekiel, 15
Clyde, Monte, 181
Cochrin, Sarah A., 106
Coggin, Thomas, 289
Collins, 97, 159
Collins, Becky, 252
Collins, John, 106
Collins, Rebecca, 97, 159, 222
Conaway, James, 270
Coody, 221
Coody, Joseph, 219
Cook, 278
Cook, John, 15
Cooper, Silas, 104
Copeland, Sallie, 277
Copeland, Teurah, 173
Couch, Ruby Lee, 35
Couch, William, 35
Cowan, 180
Cowan, Charles, 180
Cowan, James, 140, 180
Cowan, John A., 180
Cox, 48, 107, 130, 134, 137, 178, 180, 205
Cox, Cora, 182
Cox, Eliza, 105, 106
Cox, Isaac Newton, 92
Cox, James Frank, 178
Cox, Leila, 180
Cox, Thomas Lee, 181
Cox, William, 180
Craig, James, 140

Croft, Bill, 181
Croft, William O., 181
Crouch, 22, 35, 257
Crouch, Alice Alamo, 35
Crouch, William H., 35
Crowell, Lois, 253
Crumley, Melanie Dee, 181
Culp, Nancy Rebecca, 181
Culp, Nancy Rebecca Nail, 181

D

Dale, 43, 184
Dale, Rickey, 29
Dansby, 47, 71, 72, 119, 219
Dansby, Ben, 61
Dansby, Jonathan, 61
Dansby, Jonathan W., 61
Dansby, Jonathon, 47, 71
Dansby, Jonathon H., 70
Dansby, Jonathon W., 47
Dansby, Thomas H., 61
Darby, Thelma, 173
Davis, 102, 132, 204, 239, 240, 242, 278, 281
Davis, Albert, 182
Davis, Allen, 154
Davis, Bridgett, 156
Davis, Mary J., 107
Dean, Allen, 132, 141
Devenport, George W., 105
Dianna, Rachel, 29
Dinwiddie, James, 154
Dinwiddie, Martha J., 105
Dinwiddie, Newton A., 154
Dixon, Morton, 177
Dolen, Sarah, 102
Donohue, 84, 137, 258, 280, 283
Donohue, Rea, 130, 132, 133-34, 187, 200, 225
Dorien, Roland, 76
Dowd, Elizabeth, 156
Downing, Jonathan J., 105
Downs, 270, 290
Downs, Myrtle, 270
Dulany, James, 289
Dunlap, Benjamin C., 141
Dyar, Eliza Lorene, 31

E

Eades, 173
Eades, Oscar N., 173
Eastman, Nelda, 181
Echol, Clinton, 178, 181
Edmond, Alva, 182
Edmunds, John R., 51
Edwards, 51, 104, 108
Edwards, Edward, 51

Eibert, Charlotte, 221
Ellis, John, 140
Elsner, Effie, 206
Ely, 21, 238, 246
Ely, William, 21
Emerson, John, 154
Emerson, William, 154
Emery, John, 222
Ervin, 200, 223, 255
Ervin, Thomas, 219
Estelle, Lenora, 173
Estes, Truman, 270
Estis, John, 132
Estis, Thomas, 135
Ethel, Mary, 21
Etheridge, Elijah, 141
Evans, 179, 219, 237, 248, 281
Evans, Russell, 221
Ewing, Melissa, 219
Ewing, Robert, 8

F

Faulkner, Sarah, 219
Ferguson, James E., 47
Fellows, Mathias, 9
Ferguson, 47, 126, 182, 197, 219
Ferguson, Eliza Jane, 47, 221
Ferguson, James, 51, 219
Finum, Fannie, 200
Fish, Eda, 173
Fisher, 219
Fisher, Ella, 219
Fisher, Sally, 219
Fisher, Sarah, 221
Fisher, 219
Fisher, Charles, 219
Fisher, Della, 219
Fisher, Ida, 219
Fodge, George, 141
Foley, Denis, 289
Foley, John, 289
Ford, John, 141
Forest, John, 154
Fowler, James F., 103
Francisco, Fannie, 219
Frank, James, 181
Freeman, 261, 292
Freeman, James A., 140
Fry, 219
Fry, Abraham, 219
Fry, Harriet, 219
Fry, Zeulah, 108
Fulgham, John, 9
Furguson, James, 5

G

Gainor, James C., 154
Gallimore, Ward, 150
Gamens, Elizabeth, 18
Gann, George W., 140
Gentry, 21, 22, 243
Gentry, Eleanor, 18
Gilbert, Samuel, 154
Gist, John P., 104
Glasier, Elizabeth, 4
Glazier, 51, 94, 219
Glazier, Elizabeth, 47, 99
Glazier, Elizabeth E., 5
Glazier, Elizabeth Edwards, 90
Glazier, John, 5, 85, 181
Glazier, Rebecca, 85
Glenn, 173, 224
Glenn, Ralph, 253
Glover, Joshua, 154
Goalsby, Lucinda B., 225
Gooch, 103, 108
Gooch, Fannie, 108
Goodall, George, 140
Goolsby, 220
Goolsby, Lucinda, 219
Gordon, Sallie, 260
Gorton, Edward J., 105
Graham, John, 73
Graves, Sally, 219
Gray, 108, 131, 137, 141, 150, 154, 278, 281
Gray, Barbara, 30
Gray, David, 132, 137
Gray, Mattie Lou (Powell), 39
Green, 102
Green, Gilbert, 104
Greenwalt, 219
Greenwalt, Jacob, 219
Greenwalt, John, 219
Greenwalt, Phillip Lorenzo, 220
Gregg, Wesley A., 35
Gregory, Francis, 289
Grimmet, Beulah, 83
Guill, John A., 141
Gullage, Elijah, 154
Gunter, 225
Gunter, Percy, 247

H

Haggard, James L., 103
Hagler, 130, 137
Hagler, Felix, 141
Haley, 179, 238
Haley, John, 140
Hall, Nathaniel, 85
Hall, Edward, 141
Hall, James H., 107

Hall, John, 103
Hamilton, 104, 106, 248
Hamilton, Arthur, 289
Hamilton, John, 107
Hardin, William, 15
Hardy, Claude, 33
Harman, Joseph, 154
Harris, 67, 103, 104, 108, 236, 239, 240, 246
Harris, John, 51, 73
Harris, Martha, 13, 18
Havis, 47, 220
Havis, Jesse, 6, 47, 73, 120
Havis, John, 5, 8, 47, 73, 120
Havis, Jonathan, 7
Havis, Jonathon, 47
Havis, Mary, 188
Havis, Susannah, 8
Hawkins, Maria Louise, 220
Haymes, William H., 140
Haynes, Henry, 141
Haynes, James, 141
Haynes, Thomas, 141
Hays, Susan L., 103
Haywood, Jane, 108
Haywood, John, 102
Hedrick, George Washington, 255
Henderson, 168, 239
Henderson, Ann, 104
Henderson, James M., 110
Henderson, Samuel, 137
Hendrix, Lela, 173
Henry, James, 15, 177
Henschel, James, 169
Hern, 102, 104
Hern, Ellen, 106
Hern, George, 104, 107
Hester, George, 32
Hill, Albert C., 103, 169, 182, 255, 257
Hill, Bill, 270
Hill, Catherine Michelle, 30
Hill, Gerald, 44
Hill, James, 154
Hilliard, John, 104, 105, 107
Hinton, 243, 252
Hinton, Effie, 252
Hobbs, Marie, 36
Hod, John, 102
Hodge, 102, 132, 205
Hodge, Isabel, 205
Hodge, John, 104, 106, 107
Hodge, Sarah, 132
Hold, Jerry, 35
Holden, George, 141
Holiday, James L., 130
Holleymon, Perry, 238
Holliday, Martin, 154
Hollingsworth, Henry, 289

Holmes, 103, 107, 109
Holmes, James, 103, 107
Hood, George, 177
Horn, John, 103, 104, 106
Horn, Rebecca, 104
Hornsby, Leonard, 8
Houston, Sam, 96, 101
Howell, 104
Howell, David, 255
Howell, Lucy, 108
Hubert, Robert, 32
Huddleston, 37
Huddleston, Martha, 37
Hudson, 281
Hudson, Dorothea P., 51, 156
Hudson, Weldon, 91
Hughes, 109, 110, 135, 142, 269
Hughes, Flora N., 51
Hull, 91, 103
Hull, Jane, 107
Hunt, Ruth, 180
Hunt, Thomas Joel, 180

I

Ingram, Samuel, 104, 106
Isdell, Jewell, 26
Issac Newton Cox Family, 180
Ivey, John, 289

J

Jackson, Elizabeth JAne, 112
Jackson, Louisa Frances, 112, 116
Jackson, William James, 112, 132
Jackson, Willis, 111
Jacoway, 30
Jacoway, Barbara Gray, 44
Jacoway, Connie Alice, 30
Jacoway, Ernest, 30
Jacoway, Harold James, 30
Jacoway, Henry Ernest, 30
Jacoway, Mary Elizabeth, 30, 173
Jacoway, Sarah Helen, 30, 44
Jaggars, John, 70, 120
Jaggars, John, 61
Jaggars, Sarah, 61
James, Thomas, 140
Jefferson, Thomas, 32
Jernigan, Thomas, 289
Jinkens, David, 107
John, 176
Johnson, 39, 103, 105, 167, 182, 236
Johnson, Ann, 103
Johnson, Seth George, 167
Johnston, 135, 141
Johnston, Robert Alliston, 135

Johnston, Ruth, 114
Joiner, Matthew, 154
Joiner, Thomas W., 154
Jones, Annette Laray, 220
Jones, Daniel, 106
Jones, John, 154, 289
Jones, Viola, 156
Jordon, Mary John, 173
Jordon, Mary Ruth, 173
Jordon, Robert Harold, 173
Jordon, Wilda Louise, 173

K

Kay, 104, 107, 173
Kay, Glenn, 173
Kay, Glenn H., 173
Kay, Marshall, 173
Kay, Nora, 173
Kelley, James W., 110
Kenan, Felix, 289
Kenan, Thomas, 289
Kendall, Sam, 132
Kern, George, 107
Kernagy, George, 289
Kessler, 184
Kessler, Ophelia, 130, 132, 133-34, 136, 289, 291, 292
Killough, 103, 104, 105, 107, 108
Killough, Samuel, 104, 106
Kimbrough, John P., 141
Kincaid, Willa Joan, 216, 220
King, 137, 140, 176, 179, 242
King, Michael, 289
Kirkland, Robert Lee, 220
Knighton, Lydia, 8

L

Landers, Thomas E., 32
Lane, 94, 98, 291, 292
Lane, Sarah G., 90
Lankford, Hallie H., 115
LaRoe, Annie Mary, 221
Lasater, Michelle, 270
Latham, 254
Latham, James, 154
Lawrence, Jackson, 14
Lawrince Jasper F., 104
Lawson, Alma, 254
LeBourg, Helen Leontine, 26, 29
Lester, Richard N., 103
Lilley, John, 140
Linley, Morton, 177
Lipe, Aaron, 106
Littlefield, Bill, 200
Livingston, Agnes, 8

Livingston, Bruce, 5
Livingston, Jane, 8
Lochon, Jacob, 289
Lockwood, Frances, 53, 126
Locohen (?), John, 289
Long, Warren Alva, 177
Long, William Clark, 175
Lorance, Levi W., 103
Lowry, Elijah, 156
Lowry, John H., 105
Lysander, James, 200

M

Maddox, Joseph T., 14
Malone, Stephen, 132
Martendale, John, 13
Martha, Sarah, 205
Martin, 8, 104, 106, 107, 131, 176, 269
Martin, Austin, 140
Martin, Elijah, 18
Martin, Mary, 8
Martin, Susannah, 8
Martin, Walker, 136
Mason, Ben H., 35
Matheny, William, 110
Mathis, Edmund, 289
Maurine, Janie, 26, 30
Maxwell, William, 140
Mayes, Allen, 173
Mayo, Susannah, 132
Mazock, Karen, 9, 10, 19, 28, 30, 32, 33, 35
Mazock, Karen S., 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 19-21, 23-27
McAdoo, 110
McAdoo, William, 154
McCain, James, 6
McCain, Joshua, 141
McCan, James, 6
McCarley, 32, 36
McCarley, Carmen Mildred, 32
McCarley, Jessie Lou, 32
McCarley, John L., 22, 32
McCarley, Myrtle Lee, 32
McCarley, Ruthie Bernice, 32
McCarley, Thomas Leonard, 32
McClain, John C., 103
McDonald, James, 14, 15
McDonnell, Mitchell, 130
McFarland, John W., 154
McGee, 135, 166, 175, 176
McGee, Ann, 157
McGowen, James, 141
McGriff, 177
McGriff, Charles Eugene, 177
McGriff, Claude, 177
McGriff, Martha, 177

McGriff, Sherman, 177
McGriff, Una Pearl, 177
McGuire, Susan, 156
McIlhaney, Marshall, 257
McIntire, Andrew, 289
McKee, 34
McKee, William, 132
McKenzie, 107, 114
McKenzie, John, 110
McKeoun, Frank, 177
McKeown, 177
McKeown, Frank, 177
McKeownFrank, 177, 222, 239, 268, 278
McLeod, Daniel, 154
Miller, 240, 269, 278
Miller, Eveline, 206
Miller, Frederick, 110
Millikan, George, 136
Monroe, James, 114
Monroe, Walter, 32
Montgomery, 105, 254
Montgomery, Jonathan, 110
Moody, John, 76
Mooney, 141
Mooney, Eli, 35
Mooney, Polly, 141
Mooney, Thomas, 141
Moore, 106
Moore, George W., 140
Moore, Leslie, 270
Morgan, William, 141
Morree, Richard, 113
Moseley, Nancy, 15
Moseley, Silas, 14, 15
Mosely, Nancy, 14
Mosely, Silas, 14
Murray, Elizabeth, 47
Myrick, William, 141

N

Nalley, Stella Mae, 267
Nancy, Mary J., 94
Neace, 141
Neace, Martin, 142
Neel, Walter, 221
Neely, John, 103, 106, 107
Neely, Nancy, 102
Neety, John, 106
Nelson, Eddie Bea, 255
New, Elizabeth, 103
Nichlos, Isaac, 289
Nicholson, Elizabeth, 156
Noflit, James S., 135
Noland, Jackson, 51
Norris, George, 289
Nowlin, 132, 135

Nowlin, Martha A., 132

O

Odell, Ernest, 26
O'Neal, 177
O'Neal, Charlotte, 8
O'neal, William, 154
Orr, Eddie, 270
Osteen, Solomon, 206
Outlaw, Alexander, 289
Overton, Forrest, 270
Owen, 10
Owen, Benjamin, 140
Owens, Issac, 221
Owens, William, 51

P

Palmer, Jeremiah, 136
Palmer, John, 130, 136
Palmer, John L., 140, 142
Palmer, Simeon, 136
Palmer, Susanna, 142
Parilee, Lucinda, 112
Parker, 26, 28, 31, 238
Parker, Claude J., 26, 40
Parker, Elisha Vernon, 31
Parker, Joel, 41
Parker, John W., 110
Parker, Mary Frances Corly, 28
Parker, William, 108
Partain, Henry, 51
Partain, Nancy Jane, 51
Parvis, Allen W., 107
Pate, Richard L., 104
Patrick, Anne, 36
Patter, Thomas, 154
Payne, 239
Payne, Gladys, 36
Peal, John, 141
Peay, George, 8
Pence, Kent, 270
Percy, 225
Percy, Dora, 220
Perrell, William, 104
Petty, Edgar, 254
Petty, Mary Ann, 126, 195
Petty, Mary Anne, 254
Petty, Mary Kathryn, 254
Philips, Josiah, 238
Pinkston, Lucinda, 106
Pistole, Charles, 143
Pistole, James, 143
Pittman, Blanche, 253
Pittman, Paul, 253
Poindexter, Thomas, 154

Pointer, Thomas, 154
Porter, 130, 132, 135, 141, 154
Porter, Ashley Elizabeth, 31, 46
Porter, John C., 140
Porter, Steven Judson, 31, 45, 46
Porter, William, 221
Potts, William, 154
Powel, Alison, 140
Powel, William, 142
Price, Benjamin, 107, 154
Price, Susan, 102
Pritchard, Eliza E., 106
Pritchett, 14
Pritchett, Mary, 14
Puckett, Lucy, 154

Q

Quarles, Joy, 244
Quillen, David, 107

R

Rabb, John, 85
Rackly, Anthony, 289
Ramsey, Robert, 142
Randel, Lucy F., 104
Randle, Euin, 110
Randle, George D., 136
Ratclife, 289
Ratclife, Richard, 289
Rawlon, Elmer, 103
Ray, Bobby, 220
Ray, Bradley, 220
Ray, James, 140
Ray, John, 140
Ray, Martin, 221
Ray, Michael, 223
Ray, Nancy, 14
Ray, Susan Lavada, 221
Read, James F., 130
Reddin, James, 140
Reid, John M., 154
Revil, Janie, 8
Rhodes, James R., 141
Richardson, 135, 141
Richardson, Reuben, 135
Rivers, John, 289
Robbins, Martha, 181
Roberts, 48
Roberts, Charles, 130, 135
Roberts, Mary, 173
Robinson, 106, 108
Robinson, Thomas, 8
Rodgers, 107, 108, 172, 289
Rodgers, Eli W., 107
Rogers, 141

Rogers, Eliza, 102
Routledge, Thomas, 289
Rowland, Bessie, 126
Rumley, Joseph, 107
Russell, 169, 180, 218, 221, 238
Russell, Dale, 221
Russell, James H., 105
Russell, Jane, 106
Russell, Lillian, 51
Rust, Martha, 106
Rust, Samuel W., 107

S

Sanamy, Jane, 102
Sandlin, Ben, 197
Scaborough, Silas, 176
Scarborough, 103, 104
Scarborough, Silas, 102
Scott, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 132, 248
Scott, Elijah L., 221
Scott, Jeffrey, 31, 46
Scott, Ruth, 221
Seale, Anthony, 113
Seale, Jarvis, 113
Seamore, Thomas, 110
Sellera, Isaac P., 107
Sellers, Elizabeth, 104
Sevier, 234-35
Sevier, John, 173
Sharon, Linda, 31, 45
Shaw, 16
Shaw, Robert, 14, 15
Shearman, Charles, 141
Sheffield, Thomas J., 173
Shepherd, Nancy A., 105
Shofner, Mary A., 107
Shory, 220
Shory, Annie, 221
Siamons, James P., 142
Simmons, James P., 140
Simpson, Clark, 154
Simpson, Mary, 141
Simpson, William, 154
Singleton, William H., 140
Smart, Cora, 178
Smith, 26, 28, 102, 130, 136, 168, 176, 257
Smith, David, 289
Smith, James W., 141
Smith, Joel R., 102
Smith, John, 141
Smith, Katie E., 41
Smith, Mac M., 261
Smith, Moses, 289
Smith, Samuel, 289
Smith, Sarah Jane Harmon, 22
Smith, Joel R., 105

Sparks, Isaac, 110
Sparks, Mathew, 110
Spence, Rebecca, 136
Spencer, Charles, 154
Springer, Paul L., 5
Spurgeon, Horace, 34
Spurlock, Mary, 52
Standefor, Jewel B., 142
Standford, Jesse, 106
Stanfoed, Jesse, 107
Stanford, 105
Stanford, Jesse, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107
Stephens, Ann, 180
Stephens, John H., 141
Stephenville, Betty, 173
Stevenson, James, 6
Stivea, Christopher, 104
Stivender, 39
Stivender, James C., 39
Stone-Sary, Clark, 104
Story, Blanche, 172
Stough, James L., 34
Straughan, Moses, 289
Straup, Effie Hinton, 252
Strickland, 142
Strickland, Stella, 33
Stroope, Oliver, 225
Stroope, William, 221
Sulivent, Edward, 289

T

Tarkington, Adeline, 142
Tatum, Betty, 29, 43
Teal, Oliver, 221
Teal, Patsy, 219, 221
Teel, Patsy Ruth, 221
Templeton, John, 113
Thomas, John, 19, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32
Thomas, Sarah, 102
Thomas, William, 38
Thompeon, Mary, 102
Thompson, 115, 135, 141
Thompson, John W., 115
Thompson, Joseph E., 115
Thorp, 102, 103, 104, 107
Thorp, William, 105
Toombs, Robert, 23, 25
Townsend, Joseph, 141
Travis, Benjamin W., 140
Traywick, Hazel, 115
Traywick, Robert G., 115
Treadwell, John, 14, 15
Tully, John L., 103
Turner, 105, 106, 107, 130
Turner, Asa, 140
Turner, Jamel, 106

Turner, John C., 103
Turner, Mary, 108
Turpin, James, 130

V

Vaughn, 107, 141
Vaughn, James Neal, 115
Venable, Mildred, 154
Vining, Charles Burch, 289

W

Wade, 131, 150
Wade, Martha, 136
Wade, Robert, 136
Wade, Samuel, 180
Wade, Seth, 115, 130, 135, 136
Wade, William, 130, 136
Wadley, Hobert R., 103
Wadw, Mary Evelyn, 180
Wair, Jesse, 6
Walker, James Lafayette, 182
Walker, Jenny, 137
Wall, Andrew J., 141
Wallace, 237, 243, 254, 261, 278
Wallace, John A., 261
Wallter, Simon, 150
Walte, Neel, 224
Ward, 103, 105, 115, 131, 150
Ward, Billy, 273
Ward, Ella, 115
Ward, Josie V., 115
Warren, Robert, 289
Washington, 16, 137, 154
Washington, George, 23, 25
Weaks, Susanna, 137
Webb, 131, 150
Webb, Daniel, 289
Webb, John B., 115
Webb, Johnny W., 115
Webb, Travis, 103
Wells, James P., 107
Wesley, Jesse, 197
Wesley, John, 112
Wesley, Jude, 51
Westley, John, 137
Weston, Edward, 289
White, Allen B., 102
Whiteside, John, 110
Whiteside, William, 110
Whitlock, Charles, 154
Wiley, Joseph, 154
Wiley, Samuel, 8
William, John, 36, 168
William, Lizzie, 205
William, Morgan, 154

Williams, George, 289
Williams, Horace G., 31, 46
Williams, John T., 130
Williams, Margaret J., 31, 46
Williams, Vera V., 115
Williamson, John, 9
Willis, David, 105
Willoughby, Belle, 34
Willson, Robert, 8
Wilson, 108, 116, 152, 154, 220, 237, 278
Wilson, Joseph W., 141
Wilson, Nathaniel, 153
Winfield, Thomas, 173
Woodall, 108, 126
Woodall, James A., 197
Woodall, James H., 191, 195
Woodall, James H. (Asbury), 195
Woodall, Leona, 126
Woodall, Lydia, 126
Woodall, Martha E., 126
Woodall, Mary, 126
Woodall, Mary A., 126
Woodall, Nancy J., 126
Woodall, William B., 126
Woods, John D., 103
Woods, Oscar, 115
Worly, Thomas, 289
Worsham, John, 141
Wortham, Willie, 32
Wright, 51
Wright, Allen, 115
Wright, Charlah, 150
Wright, Charles N., 115
Wright, Ebenezer, 108
Wright, Eva J., 115
Wright, Lena, 115
Wright, Martha A., 115
Wright, Nancy, 141
Wright, Roderick, 52
Wright, Sarah, 115
Wright, Sarah E., 115
Wright, Susie, 115
Wright, William S., 115
Wright, Zachariah, 131
Wyly, Nora, 173
Wyly, William Sev1er, 173
Wynn, 106
Wynn, Benjamin, 131

Y

Yancey, John, 32
Yarber, 10, 83, 96, 101
Yarber, Jesse, 83, 96, 101
Yarbery, Mary, 8, 214, 220, 223
Yarborough, Alice Annette, 57
Yarborough, Alice Melissa, 216, 221

Yarborough, Ambrose, 16
Yarborough, Arthur, 5, 214, 221, 254
Yarborough, Arthur Lee, 222
Yarborough, Audrey Hay, 216
Yarborough, Benjamin, 16, 113
Yarborough, Curtis, 216, 221
Yarborough, Darlene, 216, 221
Yarborough, Edward, 113
Yarborough, Eliza, 217, 221
Yarborough, Elizabeth, 51
YarbOrough, Elizabeth, 113, 254
Yarborough, Elizabeth B., 214
Yarborough, Elizabeth E., 5
Yarborough, Fanny Finum, 216
Yarborough, Florence, 216, 223
Yarborough, Floyd, 217, 223
Yarborough, Gilbert, 83, 96, 101
Yarborough, Howard, 216, 223
Yarborough, Isaac, 16
Yarborough, James, 8, 113, 116, 150, 291
Yarborough, James Henry, 216
Yarborough, James Lee, 38
Yarborough, Jane, 214, 223
Yarborough, Jeff, 217, 223
Yarborough, Jerry, 16
Yarborough, Jesse Augustus, 216, 223
Yarborough, Jesse H., 214, 223
Yarborough, Jessie W., 51
Yarborough, John, 5, 6-9, 16, 47, 76, 214, 223
Yarborough, Joseph, 16
Yarborough, Joseph Guin, 223
Yarborough, Laura, 216, 223
Yarborough, Lela, 216, 223
Yarborough, Len, 216, 220, 221, 222, 223
Yarborough, Louisa Hester, 200
Yarborough, Lyle, 215, 223
Yarborough, Lyman, 215, 223
Yarborough, Lynn, 51, 215, 223
Yarborough, Margaret, 214, 223
Yarborough, Martha, 214, 223
Yarborough, Martha Amanda, 76
Yarborough, Nancy, 16, 214, 223
Yarborough, Nell Fay, 223
Yarborough, Owen, 8
Yarborough, Peter, 16
Yarborough, Rebecca, 214
Yarborough, Richmond, 221
Yarborough, Robin Lynn, 216
Yarborough, Rosa, 215
Yarborough, Sidney, 216
Yarborough, Thomas, 16, 17, 214, 216
Yarborough, William Arthur, 47
Yarborough, William Hutton, 216
Yarbro, 10, 48, 83, 159, 161, 162, 163, 252
Yarbro, Edgar, 48, 168
Yarbro, Mary, 252
Yarbrough, 47, 48, 52, 77, 83, 96, 101, 120

Yarbrough, Abigail, 156
 Yarbrough, Alice, 34
 Yarbrough, Alice Melissa, 200
 Yarbrough, Archie Rex, 29, 43
 Yarbrough, Arrie Rosella, 35
 Yarbrough, Arrthur, 119
 Yarbrough, Arthur, 6, 47, 70, 72, 73, 120, 273
 Yarbrough, Audrey Vanita, 222
 Yarbrough, Bertha, 38
 Yarbrough, Caladonia, 71
 Yarbrough, Canty Lee, 253, 254
 Yarbrough, Charles Augustus, 22
 Yarbrough, Charles Henry, 113, 219, 221
 Yarbrough, David Alan, 31
 Yarbrough, Dona Mary, 25, 32
 Yarbrough, Donna Mary, 22
 Yarbrough, Earl, 270
 Yarbrough, Earl Hilliard, 222
 Yarbrough, Egbert E., 49, 170
 Yarbrough, Eliza Jane, 126
 Yarbrough, Elizabeth, 5, 94
 Yarbrough, Elizabeth B., 84
 Yarbrough, Elizabeth S., 48
 Yarbrough, Elva Ann, 224
 Yarbrough, Exa Laveme, 222
 Yarbrough, Gail Ruth, 29
 Yarbrough, George W., 33
 Yarbrough, Gilbert, 83
 Yarbrough, Harold, 45
 Yarbrough, Helen Rex, 29
 Yarbrough, Henry D., 143
 Yarbrough, Isaac, 113
 Yarbrough, James, 16, 113, 130, 143, 197
 Yarbrough, James J., 34
 Yarbrough, James Jasper, 22, 25, 34
 Yarbrough, James Joseph, 18, 19
 Yarbrough, Jason Michael, 31
 Yarbrough, Jennie, 48
 Yarbrough, Jesse, 48, 97
 Yarbrough, Jesse C., 49
 Yarbrough, Jesse H., 76, 96, 101, 197
 Yarbrough, Jessee, 6
 Yarbrough, Jessie Jay, 51
 Yarbrough, Joe Hillard, 200
 Yarbrough, John, 5, 8, 73, 120, 151, 155, 185, 203
 Yarbrough, John & Elizabeth Clements, 193
 Yarbrough, John G., 94
 Yarbrough, John Henry, 38
 Yarbrough, John Hillard, 76
 Yarbrough, John Hilliard, 47, 49, 73, 126, 191, 197, 252
 Yarbrough, John Pearl, 222, 225
 Yarbrough, John Robert, 34
 Yarbrough, John T., 22
 Yarbrough, John Thomas, 19
 Yarbrough, Joseph, 97
 Yarbrough, Joshua, 16
 Yarbrough, Katie Elizabeth Smith, 26, 28, 29, 30
 Yarbrough, Laura, 48
 Yarbrough, Lewis, 16
 Yarbrough, Lizzie Ida, 21
 Yarbrough, Loretta Ann, 29
 Yarbrough, Lucinda, 215
 Yarbrough, Lucinda Abigail (Chaffin), 26
 Yarbrough, Lucinda Parilee, 125
 Yarbrough, Lynn, 207
 Yarbrough, Margaret, 113
 Yarbrough, Marie Ann, 267
 Yarbrough, Marjorie Abbie, 26
 Yarbrough, Martha, 15, 125
 Yarbrough, Mary, 14
 Yarbrough, Mary Analiza, 241
 Yarbrough, Mary Jim, 34
 Yarbrough, Michael Sean, 31
 Yarbrough, Moses, 16
 Yarbrough, Nancy, 113
 Yarbrough, Nancy E., 172
 Yarbrough, Nancy Helen, 29, 42
 Yarbrough, Nimrod, 16
 Yarbrough, Ola, 29
 Yarbrough, Patrick Henry, 22, 25, 37
 Yarbrough, Ralph Harold, 34
 Yarbrough, Randal, 16
 Yarbrough, Rebecca, 16
 Yarbrough, Rex Rudolph, 25, 26, 29
 Yarbrough, Rexin Thompson, 262
 Yarbrough, Robert T., 38
 Yarbrough, Rupert & Vernelle, 31
 Yarbrough, Rupert H., 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36
 Yarbrough, Rupert Harold, 25, 26
 Yarbrough, Ruth Hayes, 224
 Yarbrough, Sallie G., 49
 Yarbrough, Sarah Clement, 5, 47, 71, 72, 73, 120, 222
 Yarbrough, Sarah Clements, 4
 Yarbrough, Sarah E., 21
 Yarbrough, Silas, 14, 15, 17
 Yarbrough, Susan, 36
 Yarbrough, Teresa, 214
 Yarbrough, Thelma, 39
 Yarbrough, Thomas, 8, 13, 14, 15-18, 270
 Yarbrough, Thomas Albert, 29
 Yarbrough, Thomas Griggs, 217, 222
 Yarbrough, Tommie, 49
 Yarbrough, Velma Ina, 224
 Yarbrough, Vennie Lee, 26, 222, 290
 Yarbrough, Vinnie, 273
 Yarbrough, William, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 214
 Yarbrough, William Arthur, 197
 Yarbrough, William G., 143
 Yarbrough, William Harold, 31, 45
 Yarbrough, William L., 143

Yarbrough, William Lee, 22, 218, 220
Yarbrough, Willie, 253
Yarbrough, Willie M., 252
Yarbrough, William A., 222
Yarbrough, William, 19
Yarbrough, John, 70
Yarbrugh, Thomas, 15
Yarbur, William, 16
Yargon, James W., 107
Yarobrough, Martha Isabel "Dollie", 255

Yates, William Abraham, 36
York, Fay, 255
York, Gladys Ruth, 255
York, John, 255
Young, Lewis, 52
Young, Myrtle, 177
Younger, John, 52

[Created with TExtract www.Texyz.com]